pa 巴 ① name of an ancient state, a crust formed as a result of heat or dryness, expect, hope for anxiously, used with parts of human body, hand, cheeks, to slap with the palm, final particle implying closeness or adhesion

Boeh kā lí pa lōh-khì. 我要你拾你。I'll slap you.

dà ① large-mouthed, an exclamation, an interjection, used in transliteration, final particle, sign of the optative mood (expressing a wish), bar (for alcoholic drinks)

chíu-pa 酒吧 ② bar (for alcoholic drinks)
chíu-pa-li 酒吧女 ③ bar girl, barmaid

pa ③ scar, cicatrix, scab

kian-pa 紅疤 ③ stammer, stutter, a scab hardened by drying, form a scab

kian-pa 紅疤 ③ cover with a scab, cica-

tize

pa (pā) 爸 ① papa
a-pa (a-pā) 阿爸 ① Papa!

pa 簦 ③ fence, type of bamboo, bamboo fence, hedge

li-pa 竹笆 ③ bamboo fence or hedge

pa 乾 ③ dried, emaciated

ah-pa 板鸭 ③ dried duck

kian-pa 紅乾 ③ dry (meat) without stretching

piak-pa 燒乾 ③ dry over the fire to preserve for a long time

pá (pau) 饱 ③ full of food, satiated, satisfied, gratified, eat enough

khòa-pá 看饱 ③ read to one’s heart’s content

khùn pá 睡饱 ③ having slept quite enough

pà 獅 ③ leopard, panther, type of wild cat

kim-chi-pà 金錢豹 ③ panther

pà 霸 ③ tyrant, leader, conqueror, bully, to rule by might rather than by right, be chief among the feudal princes, usurp, domineer

áp-pá 霸道 ③ despotic and avar-

cious, crabby and bad-tempered

hiong-pá-pá 佧巴巴 ③ extremely vicious

họaí-pá 横霸 ③ perverse and tyrannical

pà 壩 ③ embankment, dike, breakwater, dam

chuí-pà 水壩 ③ dam

ti-òk-pà 筑壩 ③ build a dam or levee

pā 聽 ③ stop, cease, discontinue, to finish, worn out, fatigued, exhausted, a sign of the imperative, final particle of emphasis, sometimes interrogative, implying probability

iök pā put-lêng 想聽 不能 want to stop but unable to do so

pá-ak 把握 ③ something one holds in hand, sure, confident, have absolute confidence, have a firm grasp of the situation

pá-bí 飽 ③ full-eared rice plants

pá-bián 撒免 ③ remove from office, recall (officials)

pá-bián-kōan 撒免權 ③ right of recalling (incompetent officials) enjoyed by the people specified in the Three principles of the People

pá-bǐn 睡得著 ③ adequate sleep

pá-chhĩ 把持 ③ use undue influence, to control, monopolize, able and confident in one’s powers

pú-chhĩ 算市 ③ refuse to do business, market strike, boycott by merchants, close shops (in protest)

pá-chhĩu 撒手 ③ cease, discontinue an action, to stop, to pause, give up

pá-chiām 霸佔 ③ usurp by force, intrude, infringe on, occupy or take by violence

pá-chiām thọ-tê 霸佔土地 ③ infringe on territory, occupy territory, encroach

pá-chián 霸戰 ③ withdraw soldiers and stop fighting

pá-chiu-sí 花蕉扇 ③ large leaf-shaped fan (used by the ancients and the genie)

pá-chiok 饱足 ③ fully satisfied

pá-chit 霸職 ③ retire from office

pá-chúi 成熟飽飽滿 ③ filled (fruit or grain)

pá-giàp 霸業 ③ achievement, career of a powerful head of feudal lords

pá-hù 把戲 ③ conjuring trick, jugglery, sleight of hand

pi 排 ③ idle play, (playful boy) idle and full of sport
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Word</th>
<th>Meaning</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>pa-sái</td>
<td>鮑師馗 large full ear of grain</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pa-tâu</td>
<td>𢞕豆大 croton-oil bean</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pa-tâu-iù</td>
<td>𢞕豆大油 croton oil</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pà-thong</td>
<td>爬蛇蛇 reptile</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pà-thonh-lűi</td>
<td>爬蛇蛇類 reptiles, Reptilian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pà-thonh-lű-hák</td>
<td>爬蛇蛇類學 Herpetology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pà-ți-u</td>
<td>形容肥大, 得到很飽 full, satiated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pà-tû</td>
<td>鮑師滿大 stuffed full</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pà-tû-u</td>
<td>鮑師腹脹 swollen, a sense of distension, glutted, surfeited</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pà-tô</td>
<td>腹道道 act unreasonably or violently, intimidate, the way of might (as contrasted with the way of right), fierce, strong or heavy dosage, violent and oppressive</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pah (pek)</td>
<td>百十 hundred, many, numerous, all, every</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tōa-pah-chiù</td>
<td>大把把鈔大, 鉅鈔款 large sum</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pah-bän</td>
<td>百萬万 million</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pah-bän hù-ong</td>
<td>百萬萬富翁 millionaire</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pah-bì-tô</td>
<td>百大美圖 picture showing large numbers of beautiful women</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pah-chêng</td>
<td>百多症 many illnesses</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lâng chî-t lâu, pah-chêng lông-chàng kau</td>
<td>人事生老病死到。 Once a person is old he gets all sorts of illnesses.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pah-chhiôh kan-thaûu</td>
<td>百尺竿頭 the highest achievement (Lit. top of a hundred-foot pole)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pah-chhiôh-chiâu</td>
<td>百舌鳥 to shriek</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pah-hiôh-thang</td>
<td>百葉窗 Venetian blind, Venetian shutters</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pah-hôe kong-sì</td>
<td>百貨公司 store</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pah-hôe liâu-aù</td>
<td>百歲之年 after death (Lit. after a hundred years of age)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pah-hôe nû-lâu</td>
<td>百歲年老 to an advanced age (Lit. to a hundred years of age)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pah-hôe siong-țu</td>
<td>百貨商場 emporium</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pah-hôe-tiâm</td>
<td>百貨店 department store</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pah-hû-țu</td>
<td>百夫長 centurion (of the Roman Empire), low-ranking military officer (in old China)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pah-hun</td>
<td>百分之 hundred points, full mark, full marks</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Maryknoll Tai-Eng Dictionary**
pah-hun chi pah 百分之之百 & one hundred percent
pah-hun-hoa 百分之法% percentage, statement or expression in percentage
pah-hun-lút 百分之率% percentage
pah-hun-pí 百分之比% percentage
pah-iù 百之等 all sorts
pah-jít 百之日 the hundredth day after one’s death
pah-jít-chháu 百之日草 zinnia (a type of plant or grass), youth and old age
pah-jít-sau 百之日咳 whooping cough
pah-kè 百之計 all plans, all sorts of schemes
pah-kèng-kún 百之欄裙 skirt, 之裙 pleated skirt
pah-kho chhán-su 百科全書 encyclopedia
pah-kó 百之果 all kinds of fruit
pah-koa 百之官 all officials, rulers generally
pah-nú-âu 百之年後 after death
pah-nú hó-háp 百之年好合 harmony union lasting a hundred years (a conventional congratulatory message on a wedding)
pah-nú tâi-kè 百之年大計 great plan covering a very long period, a long-range program
pah-phò 百之元鈞 one hundred dollar bill
pah-pó-chhá 百之蛇 very venomous serpent (the hundred-pacer)
pah-póa 百之般 all sorts, every kind
Pah-póa khì-thàâu làn 百之般(萬事開 )頭頭難。All things are difficult at the beginning.
pah-póe 百之倍 hundred-fold, one hundred times
pah-se 百之世 period of a hundred generations, very long period of time
pah-síu 百之獸 all animals
pah-síu chi 佣百之獸之王 king of the beasts — lion
pah-sú 百之事 all sorts of things
Pah-sú sùn-fí 百之順利! May you prosper in everything!
pah-sú-thong 百之通 expert in everything, Jack-of-all-trades
pah-toan 百之端 all matters
pái 回一次 turn, time, occasion

aü pái 下一次 next time, another time
chít pái 一次 once
kúi-nā pái 好幾次 several times
ták pái 每次 every time, each time
téng pái 一些 time ago, last time
ü chít pái 有下一次 once, once upon a time
pái 攻, 瘸 limp, lame, (walk) with a limp
pái 操 arrange, move, wave to and fro
io-io pái pái 振, 擺, 擺, 擺 ostentatious, vain manner of walking
pái 拜 bow the head to the ground, make a bow, to worship, to visit, to honor, to reverence, to salute, pay one’s respects to, venerate, salute, obeisance
chóng-pái 崇拜 worship, adoration, homage
kèng-pái 僕拜 worship with reverence, venerate with a bow
kiat-pái 結拜 pledge in a sworn brotherhood
léc-pái 礼拜 worship, week, Sunday
pái 排, 擺 a row, a line, a rank, place in order, arrange, expel, exclude, push open, make a show
an-pái 安排 arrange, provide for
gư-pái 牛排 beefsteak
ti-pái 猪排 pork chop
pái 船 raft
tek-pái 竹筏 bamboo raft or catamaran (for fishing), raft of bamboo brought down the river
pái 牌 bulletin board, tablet, card, tag, label, signboard, trademark, brand
bông-pái 墓牌 tombstone
chhái-pái 招牌 sign-board, shop-sign
gâm-pái 銀牌 silver medal, second prize (in any kind of game or contest)
kim-pái 金牌 gold medal, first prize
tâng-pái 銅牌 bronze medal, third prize
pái 败 defeat an army, destroy, to ruin, to spoil, be defeated, go bad (meat), rotten, decayed destroyed, spoiled, beaten
chían-pái 戰败 defeat
hú-pái 腐敗 corrupt, decayed
sêng-pái 勝敗 victory and defeat
pái-a

pái-a (pōa pā-á) 玩牌 groß in play cards or dominoes

pái-a-kut s. 胸骨, ribs / pāi-a k'ut s. ribs

pái-bé 失-ag, (train) jump the rails, (logs, "bok-be") slip out of their tracks

pái-bìn chêng-khiá (hô-bin chêng-khiá) 表面装好 to put on an appearance of diligence, obedience, or very good behavior in the presence of a master or of some one whom we wish to please

pái-bông 拜墓 worship at the graves, visit ancestral tomb

pái-chàng 棋開一局腐壞腐烂, rotten, decaying, spoiled, very old, decadent (thinking, ideas)

pái-châu 拜走, flee in defeat, be defeated, demoralized, routed, be put to rout, take to flight

pái-chê 排齊 all arranged in order

pái-chhî 拜市, 銷售, 銷售量,差, ruineous market, poor sales, market failure

pái-chhî`a 拜請, invite

Bố languages khác i pái-chhî`a, i ná boch dài. 没有, anyone, anywhere. He, he, what is it? Nobody went to invite him, why would he come?

pái-chiàn 拜戰 defeated in battle

pái-chiàu 玩牌照, license plate, business license

pái-chín 拜盡, ruined, destroyed

pái-chiòng 拜將, defeated enemy general, a loser in a contest

pái chô-chít liát 拜成列 line up to form one line of (people)

pái chóng-sian (pái chóng-kong) 拜祖宗 worship ancestors

pái-chù 牌子 label, trademark, (commodity) brand

pái-chûi 排水, draining, drainage, to drain, pump out

pái-chûi-kau 排水溝 a ditch, drainage ditch

pái-chûi-khâu 排水口 drainage outlet

pái-chûi-không 排水管, drainpipe

pái-chûi-liông 排水, water displacement of a ship, displacement of water, tonnage of a vessel

pái-chúi tûn-so 排水噸数 displacement, in tons

pái-goà 排外 anti-foreign, chauvinistic, ultra-nationalistic

pái-goà chú-gi 排外主義 anti-foreignism, anti-foreign policy

pái-goà  FEATURES 排外運動 anti-foreign agitation or movement

pái goch-niú 拜月, worship the moon

pái-hái 拜客, 敗客, damned, ruined and destroyed, corrupted, rotten, decomposition, corruption

pái-hâng 排行 one's seniority among brothers

pái-hâu 拜候, 請候, call on, to visit, go to visit a superior

pái-hù 排戲, arrange or rehearse, rehearse for a show

pái-hiat-chêng 拜血症 blood poisoning, septicemia, scurvy

pái hiu-toh 拜香案 set out the incense table

pái-hoái 拜徘徊 to loiter, to walk to and fro, to move around without purpose, hesitate, be irresolute

pái-hôai 拜壞 corrupt, be corrupted, to ruin, be ruined

pái-hôai hong-siôk 拜壞風俗 to moralize, to corrupt, undermine the morals of

pái-hôai jin-sim 拜壞人心 moralize, corrupt people's hearts, perversion of one's mind

pái-hôe 拜會, pay a visit, make a call

pái-hôe 排貨 arrange, display goods, to lay out, display merchandise, boycott, to boycott

pái-hôe 拜徘徊, linger, walk to and fro, move around without purpose, wander about, hesitating, irresolute

Pái-hôe-kau 拜火教 Zoroastrianism

pái-hôe k-i-tô 拜徘徊, linger in the wrong (evil) path

pái-hôe koan-bông 拜徘徊觀望 take an observer's seat, see but cannot make up one's mind, wait and see, wait for the dust to settle

pái-hôe liu-lián 拜徘徊流連 linger to and
fro hesitantly with a reluctance to leave
pai-hông 拜訪: pay a visit (a polite term)
pai-hút 拜佛: worship Buddha
pai-ián 拜演: rehearse for a show
pai-in 排印: set type and print
pai-in 故因: cause of defeat
pai-it 禮拜一: Monday
pai-iu 明星, 戲子, 品種: variety show, vaudeville act, player in such show, actor, actress
pai-iu-ian-ki 排油煙機: exhaust fan above a gas stove or range
pai-ji 排字機: set types, type-setting, composition
pai-ji-ki 排字機: linotype
pai-jiio 排尿: urinate
I 係好心: 他有水腫, 排尿: 他的腫是不能, 發生了, 他要用尿管。He has dropsy because his urine function is not good.
pai-ka tong-san 敗家產: squander a patrimony and ruin the family
pai-kai 排解: adjust affairs, to mediate, make peace, reconcile, clear up a misunderstanding between parties
pai-ke 敗家: ruin a family (as does a wicked son or bad wife)
pai-kha 敗腳: crippled, walk lamely, deformed foot, leg, walk with a limp
pai-kha-ê 敗子: lame person, cripple
pai-khì 排氣: exhaust, ventilation
pai-khi-ki 排氣機: exhaust, air-pump
pai-khi-kông 排氣管: exhaust pipe
pai-khô 排課: work out a teaching schedule (at school)
pai koń-lo 拜苦路: make the Way of Cross (Catholic)
pai kho-siong 拜苦像: veneration of the Cross (Catholic)
pai-kián 拜見: pay a visit, have the honor of seeing, have a look at
pai-kim chú-gì 拜金主義: worship of Mammon, Mammonism
pai-kin 根部漸次掉: rotten root (basic, foundation)
pái-ku 排球: volleyball ball
pai-kok 敗國: ruined country, ruin a nation
Pái-kúi? 星期幾: Which day of the week?
pái-kun 敗軍: defeated troops, defeated army
Pái-kun chi-chiông, put-chiok ¡u-tông. 敗軍之將, 不足之言勇: general of a defeated army is in no position to claim bravery
pái-kut 排骨, 排肋: ribs of animals, skinny
pái-léng (nia) 拜領: accepted with thanks
pái-lián 排練: rehearsal
pái-liat 排列: arrange in series, rows, stand in lines or ranks, line up (at a bus or train station), place in line, to form in a row, permutation, arrangement
pái-lô 敗落: be ruined by discovery (of a plot), fail and be exposed (said of a crime, plot)
pái-lù 敗類: ruin, corrupt one’s fellows, corrupted people, dregs of society, a bad class
pái-mía 敗名: tarnish one’s reputation, disgrace oneself
pái mìng-hông 敗門風: disgrace the good name of the family, tarnish the good name of one’s family
pái ngo-siong 拜偶像: worship idols, idol worship
pái-ní 拜年: make a New Year’s call
pái-ng 排卵: ovulate
pái-nng-ki 排卵期: monthly fertile period
pái-pái 拜拜: join the hands together and bow, worship gods or idols, a worshipping festival in Taiwan
pái-pan 排班: arrange team of work
pái-pán 排版: set (printing) type
pái peh-ji 排八字: combine the 8 letters of the horoscope (as the geomancer does when telling fortunes)
pái-peng 敗兵: defeated troops, conquered troops, disorganized, scattered soldiers
pái-phìo 拜票: polite expression in asking another’s vote
pái-pián 招牌: signboard
pái-pián 排便: have a bowel movement, defecate
Chit 係病: This sick person has
had a bowel movement in two or three days.

pai-piat 拜別farewell visit, go to say goodbye, take leave

pai-put 拜佛worship Buddha

pai put-a 拜偶像worship idols

păi-san to-hái 排山倒海overthrow a mountain and upset the sea — of great ability, overwhelming or sweeping

păi-sè 負勢deteriorating conditions

păi Sêng-thê 拜聖禮adore the Blessed Sacrament, make a visit to the Blessed Sacrament (Catholic)

păi-sī 拜辭take leave, pay a farewell visit

păi-sî 牌示public notice, bulletin

păi-sîa 拜謝for the purpose of showing one's gratitude

păi sian-sî 拜邪神worship false gods

păi sian-sî 拜先走生, 拜師study under the guidance of a preceptor, teacher, special instructor

păi-siâ 拜洗elimination, excretion, excrete, to discharge

păi-siâ-but 拜洗物output, excreta, excrement

păi-siâ cho-kîông排泄作\用途excretory functions

păi-sîn 拜心weak in health, debilitated

păi-sîn 拜神worship the Gods

păi Sîn-đê 拜上合帝adore God (old protestant term for Christianity)

păi-sîu 拜壽make a congratulatory visit to a man on his birthday

păi-sîu 拜訴lose a case at law, a lost case, lose a lawsuit

păi-su 拜師formally become a pupil or apprentice to a master, in a solemn ceremony

păi-tâu 拜斗worship the Dipper

păi-tê 牌底part of the deck remaining after the hands are dealt, a "hand" held by a player

Pái tê kùi? 排行第幾? What is your seniority among your brothers?

păi tê-lî 排地方理, 敵風水 disturb the good luck of a place

păi-thâ 排他exclusive

păi-thâ chu-gî 排他主義exclusive, exclusivism

păi-thâu-lâi 按照順序來according to the order

păi-thê 败退retreat after defeat, be defeated

păi-thêk 排斥rejection, exclusion, boycott, expel, reject, ostracize

păi thù-tê 拜天祀地worship Heaven and Earth

păi Thian-Chê 拜天祀地worship God, adore God (Catholic)

păi-thiâp 拜帖visiting card

păi-thoat 摒欲get rid of, free oneself from

Păi-thôk 拜託courteously ask someone a favor, please!

păi-thôc 拜讀read with respect (a polite expression)

păi-tû 排除exclusion, removal, exclude, remove, eliminate, put out of the way

păi-tû băn-lân 排除萬難overcome all difficulties

păi-tû 依門 draw up in battle array, deploy troops

păi-tù 負陣defeat in battle

păi-tû 排長lieutenant, platoon leader

păi-tû 排場stylish, elaborate, showy, grandeur, pageantry

păi-tông 拜堂worship Heaven and Earth (at a wedding)

păi-toâ 排壇set up a temporary shrine with a great many ornaments

păi-toh 排桌, 拌桌宴客set the table for a meal

păi-tùi 排隊fall into line or formation, line up (as when buying train or bus tickets), stand in a queue

păi-tùi in-hêng 排隊遊行parade in demonstration, form a procession

păi 打, 掌擊beat, strike, knock, hit, give a blow, slap with the hand

Boeh kā lì păi lôh-khî. 我要打你。I'll beat (slap) you.

pak (pok) 北north, northern, northerly

chû-pak 北上go north

hiòng pak (nghi-pak) 向北go,朝北facing north

pak 剃2, 脫2, 拆2tear off, strip off, to skin.
take apart (machinery), to detach
thng-pak-theh 袖様. 胸著. 露樣. 背著. stripped to
the waist, take off one's shirt, naked
pak (pok) 駁, to argue, contradict, annul,
reverse a decision, rebut, to dispute, refute
hoanh-pak (pok) 反駁, refute, to retract,
rebuttal
pi-an-pak (pok) 辯駁, argue, to dispute,
debate
pak (hok) 幅, classifier of ornamental scrolls
for hanging on walls, breadth of cloth
or paper
nng pak jì 二幅字, two scrolls with
written characters
pak (hok) 腹, 胸, 子, belly, stomach, under
the chest, abdomen
bē tiâu pak 吃, 不上, 胃, cannot remain in
the stomach
chāi-pak 質心, solid, not hollow
chhau-sim peh-pak 掌心, 習慣, 惡性, anxious,
grieved state of mind
pak (pok) 綁, 绑, tie, to bind
khün-pak 紲, 绑, to bind
sok-pak 束, 繃, restrain, restrict, restri-
tion
pak 租, 賃, hire, rent for a long time, to
charter or apprentice
pak-an 綁緊, to tie securely, bind it tightly,
tie it tightly
Pak-au 北欧, Northern Europe
Pak-bí 北美, North America
Pak Bí-chiu 北美, 北美, North America
pák-chhng 綁, 紲, 包, 細, 綁, to wrap gluti-
nous rice in bamboo or palm leaves
pak-chháo 割, 走, 拆, 走, to take off and carry
it away
pak chh-hng 租, 田地, to hold a field by
lease
pak-chhîn 租, 船, to charter a vessel
Pak-hái 北海, the Gulf of Chili, Arctic
Regions
Pak-hái-tô 北海道, Hokkaido, Japan's
northernmost island
pak-hng 北方, in the north, northern
regions
Pak-hôe kui-sôa 北回歸線, 緯線, Tropic of
Cancer
pak-hông 北方, 北方, 北方, 北方,
northern regions
pak-hông 北方, 北方, 北方, 北方,
northern regions
pak-hûi 北緯, 北緯, 北緯, 北緯,
northern latitudes, northern lati-
tude
pák-iau 匹縛, 手縛, hands tied behind the
back
Pak-iok cho-chit 北極星, 組織, NATO
Pak-jî-ko 北極星, 北極星, The Second Freeway in
Northern Taiwan
pak kah kng-kng 刺, 刺得, 刺得, 刺得,
strip, to strip a
man quite naked
Pak-kêk 北極, 北極, 北極, North pole
Pak-kêk-chhe 北極星, 北極星, Northern Star
Pak-kêk-hái 北極海, Arctic Ocean
pak-kêk-hûm 北極熊, 北極熊, polar bear
Pak-kêk-khiân 北極犬, 北極犬, Eskimo dogs
Pak-kêk-khôan 北極圈, 北極圈, Arctic Circle
pak-kêk-kng 北極光, 北極光, northern lights, the
aurora borealis
Pak-kêk thâm-hiâm 北極, 北極, 北極, Arctic
expedition
pak-keng 租, 賃, to be a tenant farmer
pak-kêng-kôan 租, 賃, 樓, rights of tenant
farmer
pak-kha 纏足, 足, foot-binding, bound
(compressed) feet, bind women's feet
pak-khui 刺, 走, 拆, 走, strip, flay
Pak-kîa 北京, 北京, Beijing
Pak-kîa-hî (kok-kêk) 北京, 北京, 京劇, Peking
opera
Pak-kôan 北管, 北管, northern style orchestra-
tion
pak-lài 腹內, 内, 腹, the interior, inside
the belly, abdomen, used in many figu-
rate-sive senses (as for everything on
the inside of one, in the esophagus
region, guts, entrails)
Pak-oat 北方, 北方, North Vietnam
Pak-pêng 北平, 北平, 北平, Beijing
pak-pêng (pêng-pak) 嘆, 叹, 叹, 叹, turn
the stomach, upset stomach, feel like
vomiting
M-chäi sì chhû-tiôk hû-sîn á-sî sim-
mih, soax giông-giông, boch pak-
pêng. 不知是, 吃, 到, 咬, 還是, 啥
什麼? 究竟, 快要, 喵, 吃, 喵. I don't know if
I ate a fly or what, but I feel like I
am going to throw up.
Pak peng-iu 北極, 北極, Arctic Ocean, arctic
icecap

**pak-phoe** 割·皮·皮肤，to rind, pare, flay, peel off the skin

**pak-pō** 背·鞍·northern regions

**Pak-pōa-kīu** 背·半·球·Northern Hemisphere

**pak-sa** 脱·衣·服·脱·衣服·take off the clothes, peel off one's garments, to strip and plunder of garments

**pak-si** 北·方·the northern region, on the north

**pak-si-si** 纔·得·死·死·的·restriction, control very tight

**pak-siah** 割·削·fleece, cut down (wages), exploit (people), squeeze money out of a person

**pak-siōng** 北·上·proceed northward, go north

**Pak-tāu** 北·斗·Big Dipper, the Plough

**Pak-tāu-chhe** 北·斗·北·星·the Great Bear, the Big Dipper, North Star

**pak-tiāu** 綑·緊·綑·住·tied firmly, bound fast

**pak-tiāu-tiāu** 綑·得·死·死·的·restrain, control very tight

**pak-tīng** 度·量·度·disposition of the heart (good-hearted or bad-hearted)

I ę pak-tīng chin hō, ūa-ūa teh pang-chō lāng. ę 的·度·量·度·很好·常常·幫·助·於·人·。His heart is very good, he is always helping people.

**pak-tō** 脂·郎·肚子·belly, abdomen

**pak-tō-iāu** 肚·子·空·空·empty stomach, hungry, get hungry

**pak-tō·khīu-kōah** 有·度·量·被·large-minded, be generous, be magnanimous

**pak-tō·lek-sun** 肚·子·縫·紋·the abdomen flabby and flapped

**pak-tō·pēh-chhiah** 肚·子·悶·睡·反胃·覺得不快 in the stomach

**pak-tō·pi** 肚·的·側·soft part of the side below the ribs

**pak-tō·tīa** 肚·子·痛·痛·belly ache, stomach pain, colic

**pak-tō·tīong** 肚·子·脹·大·abdominal swelling

**pak-tō·tū** 肚·子·脹·氣·feeling heavy in the stomach

**pak-tō·tū·tū** 肚·子·脹·腹·belly overloaded or swollen, bloated (intestinal gas)

**pak-tō·tuh·tuh** 肚·子·脹·脹·的·lie heavy on one's stomach, feel heavy in the stomach

**pak-toat** 割·奪·deprive or strip one of (rights, property) divest

**pak-toat kong-kōan** 割·奪·公·權·deprive of civil rights

**pak-un-tāi** 北·溫·帶·north temperate zone

**pan** 班·class, troop, company, rank, order, to spread, group, distribute, withdraw, place in a series

**hā-pan** 下·班·leave the office or factory after working hours

**iā-pan** 夜·班·be on night duty, night shift

**jit-pan** 日·班·be on day duty

**ka-pan** 加·班·overtime (extra) work, step up operations of (train, bus, airplane)

**siōng-pan** 送·班·go on duty, go to the office

**pan** 班·mark or scar on the skin, pit, scab

**chhiok-pan** 雀·斑·freckles

**chhiō-pan** 生·斑·點·spotted with black spots of mould (damp clothes)

**o-pan** 黒·斑·black marks, spots

**pan (phan)** 掸·板·pull, hold to, drag down, hold on for support

**chhiú pan le** 手·板·著·hand resting on or clinging

**pān** 板·board, plank, plate (of tin or aluminum), slab, printing blocks, rigid, stiff, immovable, coffin

**bok-pān** 板·planks, wooden blocks

**chōih-pān** 石·板·stone slabs, lithography

**hāp-pān** 合·板·plywood, veneer

**kah-pān** 甲·板·deck of a vessel

**kō-pān** 古·板·conservative, old fashioned, bigoted

**lāu-pān** 老·板·shopkeeper, boss

**pān** 印·blocks for printing, printing plate, type, edition, register

**chāi-pān** 再·版·second edition, reprint

**chhut-pān** 出·版·publish, to issue

**goān-pān** 原·版·original print, photographic negative

**thēng-pān** 停·版·suspend publication

**pān** 杯·pitcher, jug, bottle, vase
chúi-păn 酒壺, wine jar
chuí-păn 水壺, pitcher
hoe-pan 花瓶, flower vase
păn (hûn) 粉, dress up, disguise oneself, dress, ornament
lâm păn lí chong 男扮女装 man dressed up as a woman
lí păn lâm chong 女扮男装 woman dressed as a man
tâ-păn 打扮, dress up, adorn
păn 辦, manage, do business, transact, do, to handle, provide, prepare, deal with
chhông-păn 創辦, promote (a company or business), found
chiap-păn 接辦, take over the management of
giâm-păn 削減, deal with severely
pau-păn 包辦, take up a case (for large payment) and manage it oneself, undertake completely
tâi-păn 代辦, act in place of
păn 樣子, 樣, 形樣, pattern, sample, manner, form
tōa-păn 大方, elegant and composed, arrogant, proud
păn 樣子, 子, appearance
I hit păn kam ú hoat-tô thang được giai-ôan? 他那個人樣子有沒有辦法當議員嗎? With that kind of appearance is it possible for him to be an assemblyman?
păn-á 棺木, coffin
kng păn-á 抬棺木 carry the coffin to the grave
păn-á-tiâm 棺木店, coffin shop
păn-ah 板鸭, salted duck pressed and stretched like a plate (a specialty in Nanjing)
păn-án 辦案, deal with lawsuits, handle a (legal or business) case
păn-bé 斑駁, 斑馬, zebra
păn bê kau 辦不到, unable to accomplish or manage, impossible to accomplish or manage
păn bê khi 辦不來, too much for anyone to handle
păn bê lai 辦不來, too difficult for me (you, him) to handle, beyond one's ability
păn bê liau 辦不完整, too much for one to finish or accomplish
păn bê oân 辦不完整, too much for one to finish (of work)
phân bê seng 辦不成熟, unable to be accomplished
pan-bé-soa' (pan-má-soa') 斑馬線, pedestrian crossing (marked with stripes), "zebra stripe" crossing
păn bê tì 處理不掉, cannot be managed (too complicated)
pan-bôn 斑紋, stripes, striped
pan-bôn lông-hú 斑門斧, 斧, wield an axe before "Lo Pan", the God of carpenters — be conceived, show off one's talent or skill before an expert
pan-chhia (chhia-pang) 班車, run, trip (of bus, train)
Siông am ṭe pan-chhia sī kū-tiâm ṭe? 最晚的班車是幾點的? What time is the last scheduled bus (train, boat or plane)?
păn-chhia 板車, kind of hand pulled cart for transporting heavy objects
pan-chhù 班次, flight number of an airliner, designated number of a scheduled train
pan-chhâu 頒詔, imperial proclamation, edict published by ruler, emperor, king, publish an imperia decree
pan-chín 班疹, 鍚疹, type of carbuncle
pan-chín siong-hăn 班疹, 壞疹, 寒疹, typhus
pan-chióng 頒獎, distribute
păn-chhúa-chhài 辦酒席, prepare a feast
pan-chú 班主, manager of a band of actors
pan-gĩ 便宜, advantageous, fitting, cheap, inexpensive, low priced
pan-hĩ-sū 辦喜事, host a party on a joyful occasion (especially a wedding), organize a wedding
pan-hoat 頒發, make known to subordinates, issue orders, award or distribute (prizes)
păn-hoat 辦法, method of transacting business, way to manage, conditions, means, ways, schemes
pan-hoe 班會, class meeting (at school)
pan-hoe 辨 皓 buy or import goods, handle the purchase of goods
pan-kah 斑鳩 wild pigeon, ring dove, wood pigeon
pan-ke-hoe-a (pān kong-hoe-ā) 辨 & 家 家 & 酒 & play house, playing at home keeping
pan-ki 班机 airliner on scheduled flight
pan-kim 班金 body work (automobile)
pan-kip 班级 grade, class
pan-kian 班椅 copyright
pan-kōan chāim-hāi 版權侵犯 infringement of copyright, literary piracy
pan-kōan só-iú 版權所 & 有 & own the copyright, "All rights reserved"
pan-kōan sú-iông-huí 版署 & 使用 & 責 & royalties on books
pan-kong 辨公 & transact official business, do office work, attend to business
pan-kong-chhù 辨公 & 處 & office
pan-kong-huí 辨公 & 責 & special administrative allowances (paid to the head of an office in addition to the regular salary)
pan-kong-sek 辨公 & 室 & office, office space
pan-kong si-kan 辨公 & 時 & 间 & office hours
pan-kong-thia 辨公 & 廳 & place for transaction of public business
pan-li 辨理 & undertake, do, manage, handle
pan-ma 班馬 zebra
pan-má-soa 班馬線 zebra line
Boeh koe toa-lọi ai kią' pan-má-soa. 伯老 & 馬路 & 要 & 走 班馬 & 線. When you cross the road you should walk through the zebra lines.
pán-ōe 版 & 竿 & block print, woodcut, wood-print
pan-phoe 以 & 為 & surmise, think, believe, consider erroneously
Thiâ hiah-nít o', pan-phoe ò lôh-hô, koh lôh bô sëng. 天 & 晴 & 而 & 黑 & 俄 & 黑 & 雨 & 颱 & 风 & 沒 & 下 & 雨. 竟然 & 沒 & 下 & 雨. The sky was so dark that it looked like it was going to rain but it didn't.
pán-po 順佈 publish by imperial decree, proclaim or promulgate (laws or regulations, orders)
pán-sè 情況 situation, circumstance, trend of events
Khóa pán-se si bó sim-mih hi-bông ê khoan. 看 & 情 & 形 & 是 & 沒 & 什 & 麼 & 希 & 望 & 的 & 樣 & 子. It doesn't look like there is much hope.
pán-sián 搭仙 & 伴 & 坐 & 戲 & preliminary performance before a play, in honor of the genii
pán-sию 頗 & 賞 & give rewards, bounties
pán-sőe 版 & 稅 & royalties
pán-sù 預 & 賜 & confer upon (by authority)
pán-sū 辦事 & manage an affair, transact business
pán-sū-chhù 辦事 & 處 & branch office (of an organization)
pán-sū-oan 辦事 & 員 & staff of a concern, clerk, office clerk
pan-te 班成 & bit players (in operatic companies), (in politics) loyal supporters, hardcore followers
pan-tėng hián-hoat 領 & 順 & 懷 & 法 & promulgate the constitution
pan-tiām 班 & 點 & spotted, slightly pock-marked, specks, spots, mottles
pan-tiām (koa-chhā-tiām) 棺木 & 店 & coffin shop
pan-tfiu 班 & 長 & squad leader (military), (in school) leader of a class
pán-tò 版 & 圖 & domain, territory, map, household registers and maps, population and territory
pán-tōa (pin-tōa) 醣 & 懶 & 懶 & lazy, indolent
pán-tōh 辨 & 酒 & 坐 & prepare a feast
pang 板 & boards, planks, plates
chóa-pang 紙 & 板 & cardboard
ō-pang 黒 & 板 & blackboard
thih-pang 鋼 & 板 & iron plate, sheet iron
pang 邦 & state, country, nation
bân-pang 萬 & all nations
gōa-pang 外邦 & foreign country
gōa-pang-lāng 外邦 & 外 & 人 & forigner, Gentiles
iū-pang 友邦 & friendly power
lián-pang 聯邦 & federal union, federated states
līn-pang 鄰邦 & neighboring states
pang (phen) 崩 & fall into ruin, to slide down (as does the earth of a dike, dam), (an embankment) gives way
pang-chui-teng

soa pang tê lîh 山崩地裂 mountains falling and earth splitting
pang 班 class, party, group, fleet, to help, to aid, assist, time, lot (of letters sent under one cover), classifier for train, bus, vessel
au-pang (chhia) 下班 (车) the next train, bus (of the day)
thau-pang 头班 (车) the first train, bus (of the day)
pang (hông) 放, 擴, 任由 loosened, liberate, set free, to abandon, indulge in, to issue, place in or on
thau-pang 偷放 release secretly
pang (pông) 房 house, building, room, chamber, house, concubine
chà-pang 正房 legal wife
ji-pang 二房 concubine (second wife)
phô-pang 票房 ticket window
thô-pang 套房 suite (of rooms)
tî-pang 厨房 kitchen
pang (hông) 缝线 sew with long stitches, sew with cross stitches over a rough edge, generally close and fine, often over and over, to overcast in sewing, to hemstitch
pang 棒 club, stick, truncheon, bat, to hit with a club, bat, good, strong, wonderful
kiu-pang 珠棒 baseball bat
hui-pang 换棒 swing a bat or club
pang-á 板子 board, wooden board, pieces of planking
pang-á-lài 同族族人 of the same clan members (relatives)
pang-á-piah 板壁 wooden partition
pang-ang 血病 bloody dysentery
pang-bak 装傻, 唤一隻眼一隻眼 feign stupidity or ignorance, pretend didn’t see someone doing something wrong

Lâu-làng bò tì an-chôan-bô mài kâ i liâh, pang-bak hő kое. 老人又没有戴著安氏帽子, 不要就喊他一, 唤一隻眼一隻眼閉一, 就喊他一, 傻一去叫他一。 The old man isn’t wearing a helmet, don’t stop him make believe you don’t see him go past.
pang-bâng 幫忙 help, assistance, to help, or assist

pàng bê li (pàng bê khuì) 不是閉 inseparable (one person with another), unwilling to leave one’s wife and children
pàng bê lông-chhïu 放不下手 cannot (or unwilling to) stop doing something
pàng bê lông-sim 放不下心 cannot stop worrying
pàng-bit 放蜜 extract honey, make or store honey (as the bee does)
pàng bô-iâu bô-kín 恶不相言. Let it go as if of no importance, give no notice to something, to disregard, treat a matter as of no consequence
pàng bô khoâ-kì 假装装看不见 pretend not to see, let it go
pàng bô thia-kì 假装装听不到 pretend not to hear
pàng-bô 模板 shutting, formwork (building), pattern plate (machine)
pang-chân 帮助 help, to assist, to aid
pàng-châu 放走 release, set free, let go
pàng-chhâu-phûi 放臭屁, 吹牛 boast, brag, talk big
pàng-chêng 放釘 release a tile that enables any one of the other three players to complete his winning pattern (in mahjong game)
păng-chhin (pàng-thau-â, pàng-a-lài) 房族族人 agnates, primary division of a family or clan
pàng-chhûi 放手 loosen the grasp or hold, let go
pàng-chit khiah 崩倒, 崩倒 a part having fallen or have been washed away
pàng-chit pi 擺在一边 lay aside for the present
pàng-cho 房租 house rent, house rental
pàng-cho 幫助 help, to assist, to aid, lend a hand
pàng-chô, pât-làng hōan-chôe 幫助別人犯罪 cooperate with another in committing sin
pàng-chuí 放水 let water out, let the other side win (a game, contest) purposely, sell a match or game, "take a dive" (boxing)
pàng-chuí-teng 放水燈 light and release floating lanterns
Maryknoll Tai-Eng Dictionary

păng-goa-goa ㄏㄜ 不聞心  never be concerned about

păng-gǔ (chhi-gǔ) 放牛 graze cattle

păng-hi 放魚 let fish loose in a pond or river, stock a river or pond, fish breeding, pisciculture

păng-hì*-sak 放掉 get rid of, throw away

Theh liâu na sio-tiū köa-kin păng-hì*-sak. 拿著著若遠到到數快放掉。 If you get burnt when you pick something up get rid of it fast.

păng-hiat-tiâu 丢掉,丢棄 let go one’s hold, desert (somebody)

păng-hiong 攪兇 accomplice in a crime or a condemnable act

păng-hō* góa 留給我 leave (it) to me

păng-hō*-pēh-ú 下細毛細的毛毛雨 drizzle

păng-hóc 攪會坐 secret societies

păng-hóc 放火 set fire, inflame, commit arson

păng-hóc sio 放火燒,燒 fire it, burn it

păng-hoc 放血, 拉血 to let blood, blood letting

păng-hóng-chhoe 放風箏 fly a kite

păng-hűa 施符作法 make charm (of incantations)

păng-huí (păng-tō) 嫖匪, 嫲匪 kidnaper

păng-hünk-chiâu 放鴿子 set a pigeon free to fly with whistle attached, send off carrier pigeons, break appointment

păng i kan-hiu 放他千休 to give up, bring to an end, not to look for revenge or to get even

I tuī goā ṣiōn-ne, goā chiaot-tiū mì păng i kan-hiu. 他对我不聞不聞, 看他我不聞不聞千休。Because he treated me that way so I certainly will have it out with him.

păng i (li) soah 放過他 (你) let the quarrel come to an end, let him (you) go

Goā mì păng lí (li) soah. 我不放過你 (他)。I won’t let you go. I will have it out with you.

păng-ian-hóc 放煙放炮 set off fireworks

păng-ių (chhi-ių) 放羊, 放牧羊 let the sheep go to pasture, to pasture goats and sheep

păng-jio 放尿, 小便 urinate, pass water, to piss

păng-ka ㄑ 割 kidnapping

păng-ka 放假 have day off, have or be on holiday (vacation)

păng-kau 邑交 friendly intercourse between nations, international relations, diplomatic ties

Pàng kā-phū! 放狗屁! Nonsense! Rubbish! Baloney!

păng-keng 房間 bed room, chamber

păng kha-kin 放腳筋, 斷人腳筋 cut the tendon of a man’s heel

păng kha háng 放軟一一點(個性) or 価錢 relax restrictions, ease, let out (personality or price)

păng-khām 山崖 steep cliff, overhanging cliff, precipice

păng khāng-chhōe 放空砲 fire blanks, fire blank cartridges

păng-khung-iā 無人願家 no one takes care of home

păng-khē 房契 house ownership certificate, title deeds for a house

păng-kheh 房客 tenant (of a house), guest (at a hotel)

păng-khù 倒海 be crumbled, be chipped, păng khin-sang 放輕鬆 relax

păng-khui 放開 relax, loosen (a grasp)

păng kie-chhāi i khū 放任任他, 任他去 let him alone, let him go his own way

păng-kia 父母親不養子母不養子子不養再不養小雞 (因為太小雞長大了了) abandon (forsake) one’s children (Lit. won’t care for chicks anymore)

păng-kū 棒球 baseball

păng-kū-bē 棒球迷 baseball fan

păng-kū-sài (păng-kū pʰ-sài) 棒球賽, 棒球比賽 baseball game

păng-kū-soān-chhīu 棒球選手 baseball player

păng-kū-țū 棒球場, 球場 baseball diamond, baseball stadium

păng-kū-tūi 棒球隊 baseball team

păng-ko 放騰, 腾 scatter cattrops, thisle on the road or field so that thieves will injure their bare feet

păng-koan 房捐 house tax
păng-kêoan-sêc 房=屋=税=税 house tax
păng-kûn 一～條=長=繩=懸=許=魚=鈎=而=放=入=水中=中=來=提=魚=一=a fishing line with many fish hooks attached
păng-lâi 放=利=借 at interest
păng-lâng 放=人=release, set free
păng lê-phau 放=禮=砲=fire guns in salute
păng-lêng 放=鬆=loosen, slacken
păng-lêng 用=廣=一種=長=網=圍=魚=use one kind of long net to surrounding fish
păng-lêng jit-hái 放=龍=入=海=release a dragon into the sea — give a man an opportunity to show what he can do
păng-fl-sêk 放=利=借 money for interest
păng liu-a-khang 紡=線=綴=子=孔=hemstitch a buttonhole
păng-nêng 產=卵=lay great quantities of eggs at one time (butterflies, fish)
păng-nêng 放=軟=relax (muscles), let go limp
păng-ôh 放=學=after school, after school hours, terminate class, release from school, return home from school at the end of the day’s classes
păng-ok 房=屋=house
păng-ok-sêc (păng-ok-sêc) 房=屋=捐=捐 (税=)
house tax
păng-pai 放=事=有=損=be ruined
păng-pâm 帮=辨=assist in managing, assistant manager
păng-pang-thing 棒=棒=糖=lolipop
păng-phai 帮=派=gang, faction
păng-phau 放=鞭=炮=set off firecrackers
păng-phò 押=票=kidnap for ransom, person held for ransom by brigands, seize for ransom
păng-phò húi-tô 押=票=匪=徒=brigands
păng-phò 放=流=by turn, alternately, in turn
păng-phò cho 放=流=做=do by turns, one resting while the other works
păng-phûi 放=屁=break wind, pass gas, to boast, to brag, to talk big, What rot!
păng-phûi an-kâu-sim 說=假=話=說=安=撲=空=空=話=許=話=make empty promises, offer empty consolation
păng-piah 山=谷=valley, dale, ravine, gorge, glen
păng-sai 大=便= evacuate the bowels, have a bowel movement, go to the toilet
păng-sak 放=棄=cast away, throw away, forsake, give up, to abandon
păng-sang 放=鬆=diminish control, lessen discipline, use a more indulgent way, become more lax, less vigorous, relax
păng-se (hong-seng) 放=生=free living creatures (as a means of gaining merit)
păng-seh 雪=崩=雪 slide, avalanche of snow
păng-sia 放=聲=放=言=警=告=warn a man through a 3rd person that we will punish or accuse him if he does such and such
păng-siau 放=賬=賬=account, give credit, sell on credit
păng-sôa 拆=線=(開=刀=後=) remove sutures, take out the stitches
păng-soa 山=崩=landslide
păng-soah 放=過=過=期末=make an end of a matter
păng-sū 房=事=sexual act, love making
păng-tang-lâi 放=高=利=貸=借 money at high interest, practice usury
păng-tè-sân 房=地=產=real estate
păng-thâu 家=族=family tribe or clan
In ụch-gôa e hia-sú, sô-i sô-si tôa păng-thâu. 他=們有=十=多=個=兄弟=族,所=以=算=是=大家庭=族。They have over ten brothers so they are considered a large family clan.
Păng-thâu-â 同=一=家=族=的=人=same clan (family)
Păng-thiap-a 发=帖=子=distribution card
Păng-tiân 放=電=electric discharge
Păng-tiâu 放=言=威=脅=恐=嚇=threaten, intimidate
I păng-tiâu boe thải góa. 他=放=言=要=殺=我=。He threatened to kill me.
Păng-tiâu 放=棄=throw away, give up, to abandon
Păng-tiâu bô-sut 房=中=術=art of love making
Păng-tô 板=格=wooden partition, wooden panel
Păng-tôk 放=毒=put poison in food or drink, to poison, infect with poison, to taint pat (peh, poeh) 八? eight, eighth
sù-thong pat-tât 四通八達 八達 run in all directions, focus of the arteries of traffic
pat 摘: eight Used in accounts, to prevent fraud
pat (piāt) 別: other, another
bǒ pat hăng 没有別的: nothing else
pat-ätz 番石榴: guava (fruit)
pat-a-sai 安安鬼: miser, skinflint
pat-bián u-i-hong 八面威風: awe inspiring reputation extending in every direction, influential in every quarter
pat-chiông 別有: different kind
pat-ći 別的: another one, distinct from the one named
pat-hăng 別項: different sorts, some other kinds
pat-hong 八方: in all directions, on all sides, all around
pat-iū 別樣: another fashion, another sort
pat-jí-bài 八字眉: sloping eyebrows
pat-jūt 改天: some other day, another day
pat-kái 八戒: first eight of the Ten commandments (Buddhism)
pat-khäng 另外: extra fortune
pat-khoàn 別樣: other kinds
pat-kòa 八卦: the EIGHT DIAGRAMS, consisting of an arrangement of single and divided lines in eight groups of three lines, used as an amulet
pat-läng 別人: different person, another man, others, outsiders, people who do not belong to one's own circle, organization or family
pat-läng ē kia* sī bê liâu 別人死的: child that died
pat-läng ē kia* sī bê liâu 別人死: child that died
pat-läng ē kia* sī bê liâu 別人死: child that died
When invited out be very polite in inviting mother-in-law to eat up Show one's generosity with others' resources
pat-ngó-chiat 八五: fifteen percent discount
pat-pó 八寶: the Eight Treasures (carried in the hands of the Eight Immortals)
pat-pó-tsing 八寶飯: rice cooked with eight ingredients
pat-siąn 八仙: the eight Taoist immortals, the eight genii or fairies
pat-siąn-toh 八仙桌: table for eight persons, square dining table for eight
pat-tin (sau-pat) 三位: not a decent woman
pat-tò: 另外: another work
pat-űi 別處: another place, residence, another person
pau 包: parcel, wrapper, bale, wrap up, place in a package, put up, to envelop, include, undertake, to contract, to guarantee
bah-pau 肉包: steamed dumplings stuffed with meat
chheh-pau 書包: satchel, book bag
seng-pau 棉包: undertake
sío-pau 小包: parcel post
pau 包: womb, placenta
se-pau 細胞: cells (biology)
tōng-pau 同胞: brothers by the same mother, fellow countrymen, fellow citizens
pau-ǎ 包子: meat patty or dumpling, steamed pie
pau-ǎ-cí 包鞋: 軟鞋: soft cloth shoes
pau-ǎ 包: 包: enclose minced stuffing
pau-chat 包: 裝: wrap, to bandage, to pack
pau-chhī 包: 情婦: keep a mistress, concubine
pau-chhia 包: 車: car engaged for one's own use, chartered bus
pau-chhia 包: 包: give money as a gift
Pau-chhiong-te 包: 包: Powchong tea
pau-chhō 包: 包: wrapping paper
pau-chong 包: 包: conceal, store up
pau-chong 包: 包: packing, to pack
pau-chong-chhō 包: 包: 包: 包: packing (wrapping) paper
pau-chong-chhui 包: 包: 包: handling charge
pau-chhun 包: 包: engage a boat for one's own use
pau-hăm 包: 含: include, contain
Chit ㄑè-chhī* ū pau-hăm kāng-chhī* bō? 這個商談後銭有沒有? 有及包: 包: 含: 工資包: ? Does this price include the cost of
labor?
Chit kù pau-hăm chin chê i-sù. 這句包含很多多意思。This expression has many meanings.
pau-hăm bán-iú 包含蕁蔓有 包含 all embracing all things
pau-hăm chài-lài 包含在它內 be included in
pau-heng胞兄 elder brother by same father
pau-heng-te胞兄弟兄弟 by the same parents
pau-hẹ包href=a href=包href=a href=abaione
pau-hō饱和 satu sat saturation, be saturated
pau-hō-tiâm饱和點 point of saturation
(chemistry.)
pau-hok-á 包href=a href=袋a href=cloth wrapper, package wrapped in cloth
pau-hok-kin 包href=a href=袋a href=cloth wrapper, wrapping cloth
pau-hong 包封 close, paste or seal up carefully (a parcel, letter)
pau-i 包医 guarantee a cure: people often hire a physician for so much, and he guarantees a complete cure for the fixed fee
pau-ia 包赢 certain to win
Pi-sái lám ú it-iêng pau-ia c? 比誰誰會你會在 a contest is there any guarantee you will win?
pau-iông 包容 be patient, to bear patiently
Gòa be-hiau e só-cháih chia* li-to-to pau-iông. 我不地知我地德方請多包容。For the things that I don’t know how to do please be patient with me.
pau-iông 包用 guaranteed suitable, guarantee serviceability (of an article)
pau-kang 包工 job or project awarded a contractor, job for which payment is calculated on the amount of work done (instead of on hourly or daily basis)
pau-kang-chê 包工制 piece work system
pau-ki 包机 chartered airplane
pau-kin 包金 cover or plate with gold, gilt with gold
pau-kó 包裹 parcel, package
pau-kóat 包括 to include, comprise, contain, to cover, to embrace, take in, be covered, stipulated or contained in a contract or agreement
pau-kóat chài-lài 包括在它內 include in it
Pau-kóng 包公 Pao Cheng (999-1063), an upright official known for his stress on the dignity of law
pau-kun boan 包君滿意让 everyone satisfied (pleased)
pau-lám (chông-lám) 包摻, 總摻 monopolize, take over the entire management of an affair
pau-lám it-chê 包摻一切 make an entire monopoly of
pau lì bở t'ai-chi 包 Rodricks 你沒事 guarantee your immunity, guarantee that there will be no trouble
pau-lờ bân-siông 包縁萬有 all embracing, inclusive of everything
pau-lóan su̍m-iok 勝暖思淫慾 thoughts arise from fullness of food and the comfort of warm clothing, i.e., from easy living
pau-miá (pó-miá) 包證 guarantee, stand security for
pau-oá 包換 guarantee to change (unsuitable goods), to guarantee replacement (of unsatisfactory goods)
pau-pân 包擔 undertake, to guarantee, assume full responsibility for
pau-pân chú-sék 包擔席席 contract for feasts
pau-phoê 包宮 covering, the wrapping, prepuce
koah pau-phoê 割包皮 shorten the prepuce by surgical operation, circumcise
pau-pí 包庇 screen, to harbor, to shelter, to countenance, defend someone who does not deserve defense
pau-prê 包飯 contract to supply food at a fixed price, supply board
pau-se 包生 guaranteed to be able to give birth (said of a woman about to be married)
pau-sí 包死 certain to die
pau-siau 包銅 monopoly of sales, assume the responsibility for the sale (of a
pau-sim-peh-chhái 包之 = Chinese cabbage
pau-siong 包之= contractor
pau-siu 包之= box (in theater)
pau-su 定之= certain to lose
pau-sui 除之= 包之皮之, 包之皮之過之長之 = prepuce
pau-tē 胞之弟之 = younger brother by same father and mother
pau-thai 胞之胎之 = womb, caul of the womb
siang-pau-thai 兄之胞之 = twins
pau-thau (bauh-thhau) 包之頭之, 包之商之 = contractor (for work)
pau-thau-peh 拭之白之布之, 擦之事之 = wear a white cloth on the head (in deepest mourning for parents or superior)
pau-uī 包之圖之 = surround, envelop, besiege, envelopment
pau-ùn 保之証之 = guarantee, certainly
Lí kâm ka-kóng kin-a-jit pau-ùn ð lôh-hò? 你敢說我今天一定會下雨嗎? Can you possibly dare guarantee it will rain today?
Thii hiah-nûh o', pau-ùn ð lôh-hò. 天再怎麼黑, 保之証之=會之下雨。The sky is so dark it certainly will rain.
pauh 發之 = shoot up, to rise, to issue
hoat-pauh 洩之 = come out (as does a secret)
pauh-gê 發之芽之 = germination, sprouting, budding, germinate, to sprout, to bud
pauh-i 發之芽之 = budding, to bud
pauh-khû 凸之牙之, 暴之牙之 = buck teeth
pe 扒之 = rake, heap up, gather together
pê (pâ) 把之 = handful, sheaf (of corn), bundle (of vine shoots, twigs), a grasp, to guard, watch over
hôc-pê 火之把之 = torch
tôa-khô-pe 粗之壯之 = stout (man)
pê 布之 = distressed, corrupt, vicious, tricky, bad, harmful, abuses, corruption, fraud, evil practice, malpractice, dishonest, improper, exhausted, tired, worn out
bû-pê 布之 = misdoctract, irregularities (of an official)
chôk-pê 作之布之 = practice fraud
pê 布之 = silk, presents, money, wealth, coin, a present, currency, offering
chô-pê-chhîu 造之幣之= money mint
chôa-pê 紙之= paper money, banknotes
guí-pê 偽之= false coin
Kang-pê 港之 = Hong Kong currency
sin Tai-pê 新之= new Taiwan currency, NT
pê 爬之 = crawl or creep, to scratch with all the fingers
pe 扒之, 打之, 抓之 = rake, to drag, to scrape, to scratch
pê 扯之 = drag, a harrow to even up the ground
koah-pê 犁之 = harrow with knife-like blades
thih-pê 犁之 = type of iron harrow
pê (hû) 父之 = father
iu-pê 養之父之 = foster father
lau-pê 父之 = father
se-pê 生父 = real father (as distinct from foster father)
pê 死之 = die a violent death, fall down dead, to kill
chheng-pê 始之 = shoot dead
chû-pê 自之 = destroy oneself, self-destruction
iam-pê 淹之 = drowned
tô-pê 倒之 = fall down dead
tok-pê 毒之 = kill by poisoning
pê-á 扒之子之 = rake, harrow
pê-bô 父之 = father and mother, parents
pê-bô-koa 父之官之 = magistrate (popular term for), local official
pê-bo se-chhâa 天之生之 = I was born so, be born (a cripple, blind)
I chhé-mê ñi pê-bo se-chhâa. 他之失之因之 = 天之生之。He was blind from birth.
pê-chê 布之= currency system
pê-chê bûn-tê 布之問之 = currency question
pê-chê kái-kêk 布之改之 = currency reform
pê-chê-khôk 布之局之 = early republican government agency in charge of the minting of coins, issuance of banknotes and other related matters
pê-chêng 布之 = misrule, mal-administration
pê-chháu 根叶： rake weeds, to harrow weeds, to hackle herbs or corn
pê-chhú 故处： my place (self-depreciatory term) my place
pê-chhú 抓痒： scratch an itchy spot
pê-hâ 幸下： under the steps — the emperor, Your Majesty, His Majesty
pê-hái 比害： injurious practices, harm, damage, harmful effect
pê-hâu 種校： my (self-depreciatory term), our school
pê-kia 父子子父 and child, parents and children, father and son, fathers and sons
pê-kóan 封開： guard a gate in a pass
pê-kok 種國： my (self-depreciatory term), our country
pê-kong-chó 祖長： legacy, inheritance
pê-kong-sái-zí 祖先： ancestral estate
pê-kong-ú-im 受祖先靈神所： obtained by inheritance
pê-lâu, kia iù 父老子幼 father is old and children are young
pê léi 支住： block or hinder
Lân lêi liah hit chiah ke, lì kí hit peng pê léi. 喊來著來掄著那隻雞，你去著那邊掄著住。Let's catch that chicken, you block it on that side.
pê-pêng 抓飯： rake rice into one's mouth, gather all the rice remaining in a bowl together in order to put it into the mouth
pê-put-á 把子，責任： large toothless rake for spreading rice in the sun
pê-sià 種舍： my house (self-depreciatory term)
pê-siù 把守： stop, to guard, hold fast
pê-thang-luí 爬蟲類： reptile
pê-tí 币值： purchasing power of a currency
pê-toan 比端： abuses, corrupt practices
pê (pi) 拉緊，繫緊，繫著，拉著 stem, make hard or stiff, make tight or rigid, straighten something, to stretch, to pitch, to draw, to pull, to haul, to drag, to cover (umbrella ribs with cloth)
pê 笨拙： stupid, dull
Gọa chin pê，lién chít khoán erna bún-tê
mâ bê-hiâu，我好笨，連這這種工作也做不好。I'm very dumb, even this kind of question I don't know how to answer.
chít têng phôe pê chít têng kut 皮在包骨： one layer (ply) of skin covering the bones — be only skin and bones
pê (phêng) 坪： level piece of ground, area of 6 feet square
pê-so 坪數： number of such measures in a piece of land
pê (pi，pêng) 楔： handle, hilt (of sword), half (of a dagger), grasp, grip, shaft, (broom) stick
sâu-chhú-pê 撲： broomstick
ti-thau-pê 鐳頭柄： hoe handle
to-pê 刀柄： handle of a knife (sword)
pê (pi，pêng) 平： level, even, just, equal
kông-pê 公平： fair, just, equitable
siu-pê 修平： level (the ground, road)
pê (pi，pêng) 棚： tent, awning, booth, shed, rack, trellis, shelf, stage, canopy
chít pê hì——ech，戲： one play (show)
hì-pê 戲棚： outdoor stage
pho-to-pê 葡萄網棚： grapevine trellis
tah-pê 搭棚： make a trellis or shed
pê (pi，pêng) 病： sickness, illness, disease, fault, defect, vice, injure, to harm, incapable weak
jiát-pê 加病： fever
käu-pê 多病： chronically ill
kú-pê 旧病： old complaint
mô-pê 無病： fault, defect, shortcoming
phòa-pê 生病： get sick, fall ill
siu-si-pê 相思病： lovesickness
thọan-jám-pê 培養病： infectious disease
ũ-pê 治病： treat a disease
pê-a 棚棚；子子棚棚： shed, shack, planked use for drama's canopy
pê-an 拉緊，張緊： stretch tight, to stretch by applying more tension, to stretch with force in order to make tight
pê-au 病後： after an illness, during convalescence
pê-bin 平面： plane (surface)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>pê-bûn-kî-hî</th>
<th>平-面-幾-何-</th>
<th>plane geometry</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>pê-bûn-sa-kak</td>
<td>平-面-三-角-</td>
<td>plane trigonometry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pê-bin-i orderly</td>
<td>平-面-圖-</td>
<td>floor plan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pê-bin-bô long term effects, owing to incomplete cure</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pê-chê-hê 從同-年-，同-歳- same age (persons that are)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pê-chêng 病-症- disease, ailment, name of the disease determined by diagnosis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pê-chêng 病-情- patient's condition</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pê-chhâu 平-手- tie another (in competition), come out with even scores</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pê-chhûng 病-床- sickbed</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pê-chhû 許-平-2, 許-正- just, fair, impartial</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pê-chhûng khôo jîp 病-從-入-入- diseases enter by the mouth (Therefore, one should be careful in his diet or eating habits)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pê-gôan 病-原- cause of a disease, origin of a disease</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pê-gôan-lûn 病-原-論- etiology</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pê-gôan-thê 病-原-體- virus</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pê-gûi 病-危- dying of illness, about to die of an illness</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pê-hêe 同-歳- in the same age</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pê-hông 病-況- condition of a patient</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pê-hôp 医院- hospital</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pê-in 病-因- cause of a disease, origin of a disease</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pê-iû flat countryside, a plain, plateau, flat stretch of land</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tâi-ôan 平-面-長-</td>
<td>長-</td>
<td>Taiwan's flat countryside is all on the west side.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pê-jîp kô-bông disease has entered the vital region — there is little hope for recovery</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pê-jû 病-愈- recover from illness, get well</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pê-kâ 病-假- sick leave</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chhêng pê-kâ 請-病-假- ask for a sick leave</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pê-kê 同-價- of equal price, the same value</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pê-kha (hû-pê-kha) 平-台-下- foot of a stage</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pê-kho illness</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pê-khui 強-拉- 開- spread, open</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pê-khûn 病-菌- germ, bacteria, virus</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pê-kîa morning sickness, sickness in pregnancy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pê-kin 全根- long term effects, owing to incomplete cure, root or cause of a disease</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pê-kô 死-die of illness</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pê-lâng 病-人- sick man, patient</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pê-lê 病-例- incidence of a particular disease</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pê-lêk 病-歷- chart, (medical) history</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pê-lêk-pô 病-歷-表- chart</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pê-lô-hak 病-理-學- pathology</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pê-lû 平-路- 坦-途- even road, without up and downs, good road</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pê-mô 病-魔- demon of ill health, curse of disease</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pê-pân 平-版- photogravure printing plates</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pê-pang 戲-棚-的-木-板- canopy, shed, shack, build one tent for show</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pê-pang 平-房- level roof, one story house</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pê-pang 平-均- smooth and orderly, steady, even</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Piah boah liâu chîn pê-pang. 牆-壁-抹- 得-很-平-2, 頗-2. The wall was plastered very smoothly.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pê-pê 病-床- sickroom, ward</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pê-pê 平-地- in- a-樣-的- perfectly level, very level, in the same plain, equal, equally, simple, plain</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pê-phî 平-鼻- snub nose</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pê-phô-phô 平-坡- 坦- level, even and smooth like a road, very flat</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sî-kê ê lô- long huî kah pê-phô-phô. 到-處-的-路- 得-很-平-坦- 2. All the roads are level and smooth.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pê-po 平-坡- level ground, prairie, vast tract of level land</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pê-po-chôk 平-坡-族- Formosan aborigines who submitted to Chinese rule and learned to speak Chinese</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pê-po 同-代- of the same generation</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pê-pun 平-分- divide equally</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pê-pûn 身-體-的- 抗-病-力- 治-病-的- 錢- power of resistance, money for treat illness</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
peh-chhiu seng-ka

〈open〉tangerines with the fingers

bák-chiu peh-khui 眼睛瞪开 open the eyes

chhiu peh-khui 嘴唇张开 open the mouth

pēh (pek) 白 white, clear, clean, bright, pure, plain, futile, fruitless, empty, fat of meat

ng-pek 蛋白白 white of an egg, albumen

phio-pek 漂白 bleach

o-pek-phì 黑白黑影片 black-and-white photos, films

pēh-au 白喉 diphtheria

pēh-au-khùn 白喉菌 diphtheria bacillus

pēh-bah-tē 腹色白 light complexion

pēh-bak (pek-chhî) 看不懼懂唔懂得, 自己, 自己 be indiscriminating, idiot

pēh-bak-bûi 白眉眉 white eyebrow

pēh-bi 白米白 white polished rice

pēh-bûn su-seng 白面黑眼生白 fair complexion young scholar, inexperienced young scholar, callow student

pêh-bûo-ông 白忙忙 busy oneself to no purpose

pêh-bô-tân 白牡丹 white peony

pêh-bok-ní 白木耳 type of white edible tree fungus

pêh-bông-bông 白花花 white showing a vast expanse of white

pêh châu chit chôa 白跑一趟一趟 make a futile trip

pêh-chêng 白種白 white race

pêh-chhài 白菜 Chinese cabbage, white rape

pêh-chhâng-chhâng 很白 very white

Bô kûi hòe nia, thàu-mô to pêh-chhâng-chhâng a. 沒有幾個歲, 來, 來就沒有白了。When I was very young my hair was already very white.

pêh-chhât 說話, 說話 lie, white lie

pêh-chhât-oē kông kui-thô 說話, 說話 tell a whole series of prepared falsehoods

Pêh-chhi (pek-bak) 白癡 idiot, dull looking, stupid

Pêh-chhi 白養白 bring up in vain

Pêh-chhîu sêng-ka 白手起家 built up fortune from scratch, a self-made man, from rags to riches
peh-ch’ia  bō-bī (ch’ia-phih-phùh) 味乏而無 味乏而無 tasteless (food), insipid
peh-ch’iān 白吃・ free meal, eat without payment
peh-chiū-thi 動・ spoil somebody, fast advancement in one’s career
peh-chò-ê 白低的・ work without attaining good or desired results
peh-chòa 白紙・ white paper
peh-chūi 白水・ plain water
peh-ghin 白銀・ silver
peh-goēh 八月・ August
peh goch-jit 八個月・ eight months
peh-ha 打呵欠・ to yawn
peh-hiāi 白蟻・ termite, white ant
peh-hiāi-sūi 白蟻巢・ nest of white ants
peh-hiat-kīu 白血球・ white blood cells, leucocytes, white corpuscles in the blood
peh-hiat-kīu-chêng 白血球症・ mononucleosis
peh-hiat-kīu kōe-to 白血球過多症・ leukemia
peh-him 白熊・ polar bear
peh-hō 白虎・ woman’s reproductive organ devoid of pubic hair (slang)
peh-hoei-kīu 白血球・ white blood cells, leucocytes, white corpuscles in the blood
peh-hoei-pē 白血病・ leukemia
peh-hōh 白鶴・ white crane
peh-hūi 白費・ use up or spend without profit, to waste
peh-hūi sim-ki 白費心機・ scheme in vain, make plans to no avail
peh-hūi sim-sūn 白費心神・ scheme in vain, make plans to no avail
peh-i thian-sài 白衣天使・ angels in white angels in white nurses
peh-iām (iü-iām) 白鹽・ 精製鹽・ refined salt
peh-iō 白柚・ pomelo
peh-jī (peh-jī) 八字・ eight words of a man’s horoscope: year, month, day, and hour of birth, each one of them determines a man’s fate through life
hō peh-jī (peh-jī hō) 八字好・ one’s fate is good
phài peh-jī (peh-jī phái) 八字好・ one’s fate is sad
peh-jī bê hāh 八字不合・ horoscopes do not agree
peh-jī tâng 八字重・ horoscope very good, no grounds for fear
peh-jiāt-hōa 白熱化・ reach the white-hot point (of a contest, movement), reach the climax
peh-jîn 白眼・ white of the eye
peh-jît 白日・ 白天・ daytime, daylight, broad daylight
tng-thâu peh-jît 光天化日・ in daytime, in broad daylight
peh-jît-bâng 白日夢・ daydream, reverie
peh-jît kēng-lê 八月敬禮・ octave (Catholic)
péh-kăi 白珠・ 翻白・ show whites of one’s eyes (as from die)
peh-kak 八角・ octagonal, eight corners
peh-kak-hêng 八角形・ octagonal (figure)
peh-khak 剝殼・ peel off or open the nutshells with the hands
peh-khak 白麴・ type of yeast, made of grain
peh-khî-lâi 爬起爬來・ climb up, rise up, get out of bed
peh-khuî 剝開・ break open with the hands, to peel (an orange)
péh-ki 白旗・ white flag — for surrender
peh-kâa 上坡・ uphill
peh-kia 白走・ worthless effort
peh-kim 白金・ platinum
peh-kim 眼睛・ open eyes
peh kiōk-hoe 白荷花・ feverfew
peh-ko 白微・ 白霧・ white mold
peh-koān peh-kèi 爬上爬下・ climb about everywhere (like over-active child)
peh-kong 白公・ (患形皮膚色白細軟症・ 白色人種・ albino
peh-kông 白說・ to waste one’s breath, to speak in vain, might as well not have said it at all
peh-kông 伯祖父 - paternal grandfather’s elder brother
peh-kong-chô 曾祖父・ elder brother of great-grandpa
peh-kūn-chûi 白開水・ plain boiled water
peh-kut 白・骨・ bones of the dead
peh-lah 白・蠟・ white wax, type of insect secretion
peh-lái 白・来・ wasted one’s time in coming
peh-lái-chiòng 白・内・障・ cataract
peh-lâng 白・人・ white man, Caucasian, white race
peh-lêng-si 白・鹭・ egret, white heron
peh-liak-siak 白・蠅・ very white
peh-liâu 白・費・ all lost or spent uselessly
Peh-lô 白・露・ one of the 24 climatic periods (beginning Sept. 8 or 9) of the lunar year
peh-môa-á 白・芝・麻・ white sesame
Pêh-nô-gô-so 博・俄・羅・斯・ White Russian, Byelorussian
peh-ôe 白・話・ colloquial language, the vernacular
peh-ôe-bûn 白・話・文・ writing in vernacular Chinese
peh-ôe-siâu-soat 白・話・小・說・ novels in vernacular Chinese
peh-pak 白・慮・ anxious, grieved state of mind
peh-pan 白・斑・ white specks, white spots
peh-pek 白・白・的・ in vain, to no purpose, without monetary profit (implies unwillingness or complaint)
peh-pek-sang i 白・白・送・他・ give gratis
peh-pek-kâ-li-chô 转・你・白・做・ do (something) gratis for you
peh-pek-pô-nî-kah 皮・將・白・布・染・成・黑・ 無・中・生・有・, 加・罪・於・人・ bear false witness against the innocent (Lit. dye a snow white cloth into a black one)
peh-pho 白・沫・ white froth, foam
peh-pho-nôa 白・泡沫・ frothy saliva
lâu peh-pho-nôa 流・白・泡沫・ froth at the mouth
peh-phôe 剝・皮・ skin, to strip (strip off) the bark of a tree, to bark (a tree), peel (an orange), peel off with the hand without a knife
peh-phôe-su 白・皮・書・ White Paper (in the sense of an official government report)
peh-phú 灰・色・ gray, ashy, pessimistic, gloomy, obscure, ambiguous
peh phû-tô-chiú 白・葡萄・萄・酒・ white wine
peh-pîng 白・飯・ cooked white rice (especially if not mixed with any other food)
peh-pô 白・布・ white calico
peh-sang 白・送・ give away, five gratis, send (a gift) with nothing in return
peh-se 走・紗・ unravel, endless put out thread from the garment
Hit khóan ê pô• siu• lang, só•-î chin iông•-î peh-se•. That kind of cloth is too coarse so it unravels very easily.
peh-se• 百•姓• one hundred clan names, common people
peh-sek 白・色・ white, white color
peh-si•-ng 脸・無・血・色・ pale, pallid, wan
peh-si•-sat 茶・白・ sallow and unhealthy looking
peh-sià• 八•成• eight-tenths, 80%
peh-siak-siak 白・壁・壁・ brilliantly white
peh-sián 白・蝦・ favus, honey-comb ringworm
peh-sin-lâng 平•民• man with no official standing
peh-soa• 爬•山•, 登•山• climb or go up into the mountains
peh-suí 白・穗・ rice plants become white (as a result of wind or worms)
peh-sut-sut 白・如•雪• ( 揚・美・詞•) white like snow (praise)
peh-tai 白・帶• leukorrhea
peh-tân 白・等• wait in vain
peh-thân 白・賺• earn with little or no effort
peh-thâu-khôk-á 白・頭・翁・( 鳥•) grackle (bird), gray starling
peh-thia• 白•帖• funeral announcement card or letter
peh-thiá• 白・鐵• stainless steel, galvanized iron, tin plate
peh-thông 白・糖•, 精・製・糖• white sugar, refined sugar
peh-tît 懊・直• very simple and straightforward
peh tí-tióh 平•白•得•到•, 不•勞•而•獲• got it for nothing
peh-toâ-hi 白・帶•魚• ribbonfish
peck 邊•迫• press, compel to force, to pressure, coerce, close in, draw near, annoy, importune, harass, narrow,
pek

strait

chhui-pek 白色 urge something very quickly (work or payment)

kiông-pek 强迫 compel by strong pressure

pekt (pék) 白色 white, clear, clean, bright, pure, plain, futile, fruitless, empty

bông-bông peut-pêt 明白 very clearly understood

bông-pêt 明白 clear, intelligible

chheng-pêt 清白 unsullied in character

pek 帆 wealth, property

châi-pêt 財帛 wealth

pek 船 ocean going junk or vessel

chùn-pêt 船舶 ships, boats

pek-ân 迫紧 press very urgently (for payment)

pek bù it sit 百無一失 There is not a single miss in a hundred tries — never a failure in many trials

pek bù it tông 百無一長 skilled in nothing, good for nothing

pek bù kho-úi 百無一可為 anything can be done

pek bù kim-khù 百無禁忌 nothing to be superstitious about — no restrictions of any kind here by way of taboo

pek-bưn put-jù it-kían 百聞不如一見 hear about a thing many times is not equal to a single look at it — "Seeing is believing."

pek-châu 迫走 force to leave

pek-chê 迫債 strongly demand payment of a debt

pek-chhek kan-thò 百尺竿頭 at the top of a hundred foot pole — at the highest point

pek-chhiat 迫切 urgent, pressing

pek-chhiat su-iâu 迫切需要 urgent need

pek-chhiot 迫促 urgent, pressed for time

pek-chiân peut-sêng 百戰百勝 ever victorious

pek-chiat put-lâu 百折不撓 unmoved by a hundred difficulties, unflinching, unbending

pek-chin 過去 life-like, almost real (acting, performance)

pek-chiôk 伯爵 rank of nobility, count

pek-ôi-chiôk hu-jìn 百子千孫 countess

pek-chú chhian-sun 百子孫 May you have descendants abundantly! May you have an exceedingly happy lot!

pek-hài 迫害 persecute, oppress cruelly

pek-háp 百合 lily, lily bulb

pek-háp-hoé 百合花 lily

pek hîo siong-jin 追虎捕・傷人 tiger when pressed will injure a person — harass a man until he turns on his persecutor

pek-hoa chê-hông 百花齊放 All flowers are in bloom.

pek-hoat pek-tiông 百發百中 hit the mark every time, hit the target with every shot

pek-hun 迫婚 force somebody to marry

pek-i pek-sun 百依百順 assent to every proposal

pek-i thian-sài 百衣天使 angels in white — nurses

pek-iôu 柏油 pitch, asphalt

pek-iôo 柏油路 asphalt pavement, macadam

pek-jin thài-sim 逼因此 drive to desperation, push someone too hard

pek-ka-se 百家姓 Book of Family Names

pek kah chîn án 逼得狠心逼 press urgently for payment of a debt

pek-kâm kau-chiû 百感交集 A hundred emotions crowd into the heart

pek-kan 逼姦 rape

pek-kê 逼嫁 force a woman to marry

pek-kek-phâu 迫壓壓砲 mortar (short barreled cannon)

pek-kho chôan-su 百科全書 encyclopedia

pek-kín 迫近 bordering on, close in, draw near, press near

pek-kiong 供證 extort evidence, exact confession by means of torture

Pêk-kiong 白宮 White House

pek-lái-phûn 船來品 imported goods, foreign goods

pek-lâng 逼人 overawe

Pêk-lêng Gôa-hng Thoàn-kau-hôe 白冷外方情報 SMBS: Societas Miss de Bethlehem (Switz)

Pêk-lêng-sía 白冷城 Bethlehem, town in Palestine where Jesus Christ was born
peng 比 soldier, tróops, military, a force, army, a piece in Chinese chess
chù-goân-peng 志*願*兵**  volunteers
hiàn-peng 應*兵** military policeman
iāi-peng 開*兵** review troops
kang-peng 工*兵** engineers, sappers
kiu-peng 敵*兵** reinforcements
phâu-peng 砲*兵** artillery
pô-peng 步*兵** infantry
peng 冰* ice, icicles, cold, frost
ché-peng (kek-peng) 唸*冰* make ice
kiat-peng 結*冰* be frozen
liu-peng 溜*冰* skate, skating
péng 翻* 反* 顛* turn over, turn down, invert, be upset
tô-peng 頓* 倒* inverted
peng 併* on a level with, even, equal, all, entire, together
hap-peng 合*併* combine, unite
peng (pê) 柄* handle, haft, hilt
kôan-peng 勝*柄* authority
peng (pê, př) 平** level, even, equal, equity, equality, peaceful, satisfactory, amity, conquer, quell, calm down, to control, regulate, (prices) go back to normal after sharp rises
hô-peng 和*平** peace, peaceful
kong-peng 均*平** fair, just, equitable
seng-peng 生*平** one's brief biographical sketch, during one's whole past life
put-peng 不*平** indignant at injustice done to another, to grumble
thai-peng 太*平** great peace and prosperity
peng 稱* steelyard, weighing scale, balance
thian-peng 天秤* Libra, a balance (for weighing)
peng 朋* friend, companion, group, clique
chhin-peng 親*朋* relatives and friends
peng 旁* 邊* by the side of, a side
chía-peng (chìa-chhiú pêng) 右*邊* right hand side
chit peng 道*邊* this side, this way, on my (our) part, here, this place
hit peng 那*邊* over there, the other, the other party, the other side
phoa-peng 分*邊* cut or split into two halves
peng-a

siang-p'eng 双方 both sides, both parties
t'o-peng 左手 left hand side
toa-peng 大小大 is the side of honor, larger half
peng-an 平安 safe and sound, free from danger, peace, peaceful, tranquil
peng-an bú-sū 平安無事 perfect tranquility, in peace, freedom from anxiety, safe and without any mishaps
peng-an-chio 平安醮 rites to ward off calamity and get prosperity
peng-an t'o-jit 平安度日 lead a peaceful life
peng-be 兵馬 soldiers and their horses, troops
peng-bin 反面 turn over, invert, turn down
peng-bin 平面 plane, plane surface
peng-bin 平民 commoner, plebeian, common people, civilian
peng-bin cheng-ü 平民政治 popular government, democracy
peng-bin k'i-ho 平面幾何 plane geometry
peng-bin-kia 平面鏡 plane mirror
peng-bin sa-kak 平面三角度 plane trigonometry
peng-bin-t'o 平面圖 floor plan, two dimensional plan
peng bo... 并且 there is really no..., not anything...
peng-ch'ek 兵籍 military register
peng-cheng 平靜 calm, tranquility, serenity, calm, serene, tranquil, equable
peng-chheng g'io-k-kiat 冰清玉潔 incorruptible (said of one's character)
peng-chhia 返車 overturn car
peng-chhia 另且 moreover, furthermore, and, in addition, to boot
peng-chhio 返正表面 turn face up
peng-chhiiu 平手 tie another (in competition), come out with even scores
peng-chhiiu 冰敷 ice plant
peng-chhim 冰枕 ice pillow
khun peng-chhim 冰枕 apply an ice pillow
peng-chiông 兵種 intra-service classification of military units according to their equipment and functions

peng-chong 併裝 assemble, put together
peng-chúi 冰水 ice water
peng-chun 翻船 overturn boat
peng-chut 兵卒 soldiers
peng-goan 兵源 manpower as a source of conscription
peng-goan 平原 plain, steppe
peng-heng 放行 go side by side, go abreast of, keep pace with, in parallel with, to walk abreast
peng-heng 平行 parallel, run parallel, on the same footing
peng-heng 平衡 balance, equilibrium, proportion, evenly balanced
peng-heng-lek 平衡力 equilibrium
deng-heng si-p'iheng 平行四邊形 parallelogram
peng-heng-soa 平行線 lines parallel lines
peng-ho 冰河 glacier
peng-hö 平和 peace, harmony, peaceful, mild, harmonious, mildly
peng-hö si-tai 冰河時代 glacial period, ice age
peng-hoan 平反 redress, rehabilitate (a mishandled case)
peng-hoan 平凡 common, ordinary, usual, not outstanding or remarkable
peng-hoat (peng-hoat) 拼寫 spelling
peng-hoat 兵法 military tactics and strategy
peng-hoat 平发 hopeful, not attack at the same time, accompany another disease
peng-hoat-chheng 併發症 complications (medical)
peng-hök 平服 subjugate, reduce to order, peaceful, steady, tranquil
peng-hong 平方 square (meter)
enheng-chhioh peng-hong 二呎英尺 two feet square
peng-hong eng-li 平方英里 square miles
peng-hong-kin 平方根 square root
peng-hun 平分 divide equally, bisect, equinox
peng-hun chhiiu-sek 平分秋色 share (top honors, fame), equal each other in (achievement, scores)
peng-i kin-jin 平易近人 easy to
peng-ka 军家: person specialized in military operations, military strategist
peng-kak 冰块: ice cube, lumps of ice
peng-kak 角度: straight angle (math)
peng-kang-chhui 兵工: arsenal
peng-kau-tou 平交道: level crossing, the intersection between a railroad and a roadway, grade crossing
peng-khe 平价: fair price, par
Pêng-kêk 平克: Peking opera
peng-khap 翻转: invert (a bowl), turn upside down
peng-khi 弹药: military weapons, arms
peng-khi-peng-tó 出尔反尔: shilly-shally, sometime good sometime bad
peng-khiau 冰镇: ice sledge
peng-kho-hoat-kim 併科罰金: fine, forfeit
peng-kho 冰库: ice box
peng-ki-kun 冰淇淋: ice cream
peng-kian 並肩而行: walk abreast
peng-kin (peng-kun) 平均: an average, find the average, on an average
I chit jit peng-kin cho lak tiém-cheng. 他平均工作六點五十分。He works six hours a day on the average.
bo peng-kin 不平均: unbalanced
peng-kin khoa-bai le 平均来看: find out the average
peng-kin-chhe 平均: on an average
peng-kin ho-chi 平均寿命: life expectancy
peng-kin ke-soan 平均計: general average, on the average
peng-kin-so 平均数: the mean, average, average number
peng-kin sok-to 平均速度: average speed, mean velocity
peng-kin te-khao 平均地權: equalization of land rights (envisioned by Dr Sun Yat-sen, with a three-fold measure - purchase of private land at the values declared, levy of land tax at the land value assessed and government takeover of increment of land value)
peng-kio (peng-kek) 北京: Beijing Opera, Peking Opera, Chinese Opera
peng-kho (lin-go) 苹果: apples
peng-kho-sek 冰果: ice store
peng-khao 兵權: authority to make military decisions
peng-khoe 翻转过去: turn upside down
peng-kong chhui 乘公车: act strictly according to official procedures or rules
peng-lai peng-khi: say yes and no at different times, saying contradictory things to different men or at different times, now one thing, now another
peng-lick 兵力: military strength, military force
peng-leng 冰冷: icy cold, cold as ice
peng-lian-kau-a 翻越: turn a somersault
peng-lian-tng 翻转: invert, turn upside
peng-loan
down, turn over (in bed)

peng-loan 平乱 suppress a rebellion, revolt

peng-míng 平不 be not, not by any means

peng-niú 兵糧 soldiers' rations

peng-pak (pak-peng) 嘔吐, 反胃 upset stomach, going to vomit

Hit không bi gão phù thìng giọng boch
peng-pak. 那十味地兒, 越聞到越快, 要是
嘔吐呢。 When I smell that kind of odor it turns my stomach.

peng-pêh (peng-tô) 翻肚, 翻白 fish dies (Lit. a fish goes belly up)

Hít chi trong làh-sap, hít á lòng peng-pêh.
魚池的水一翻腸, 魚都會翻肚了。 If a fish tank gets dirty all the fish die.

peng-pêh-kài 眼珠翻白, 形容容沒了希望白 hate whites of one's eyes showing as from
death, in pain or disappointment

peng-pêng 翻, 轉翻, 面翻 turn inside out, turn upside down

peng-pêng 平平, 立馬馬虎虎 very so-so
(in answer to a question as to one's health)

peng-phak 翻反面翻, 伏臥 upset, to invert
with mouth down, to turn on the face or belly

peng-phak kun伏臥 sleep on one's stomach

peng-phao-huh 冰雹 hail (storm)

peng-phí 為了營生 find some new way of living when the old way fails, do
what one can to earn a living

peng-pián 兵變 mutiny, troops in mutiny

peng-se 烏砂 borax from Tibet, borax power

peng-sek 平息 come to an end (e.g. an uprising), to cause to stop

peng-sek hong-lông 平息風浪 quiet the strong wind and waves

peng-seng 平生 usually, ordinarily, during one's whole past life, in all one's life, throughout one's life, life long

peng-sí 平時 at ordinary times, usually, in time of peace, ordinarily

peng-sin 平信 ordinary mail

peng-síông 平常 usually, ordinarily, at ordinary times, always, daily, commonly,
constantly, normal, usual, as usual

peng-siú 冰箱 ice box, refrigerator

peng-soa 冰山 iceberg

peng-su 書 books on tactics, book on military strategy

peng-su 兵士 soldier, foot soldier

peng-sun 平順 smooth and orderly

peng-tài 平台 flat-top building, stadium-like building, balcony, open porch, portico

peng-te 冰袋 ice-bag

peng-têng 平定 subjugate, conquer, quell, to arrive at a just settlement, settled

peng-têng 平等 equality, of equal rank, equal, even, equally, evenly

peng-têng hòu-huí 平等互惠 reciprocal favored treatment

peng-têng thái-gù 平等侍遇 equal treatment

peng-thán-phak (Khap) 翻身伏臥 to upset, invert with mouth down

peng thian-hâ 平天一律

peng-thian-soat-te 平天雪地 land of ice and snow, a frozen land

peng-thing 冰糖 crystallized sugar, crystal sugar in lumps of irregular size and shape

peng-thoàn 兵團 regulars and militia

peng-thun 併吞 swallow up entirely

peng-tiâm 冰點 freezing point, zero

peng-tiâm 冰店 ice shop

peng-tô 翻倒 turn upside down

peng-tô-tông 翻上來 turn upside down or wrong side up, to invert, turn back into original position

Peng-tô 冰島 Iceland

peng-tô (peng-peh) 翻肚, fish dies, fish goes belly up

peng-tô (pheng-tô) 拼圖 jigsaw puzzle

peng-toh 翻桌子, 表示, 怒斥抗, 翻转 table upside down to express one's anger

peng-tong 冰凍, frozen hard, to freeze

peng-un 平穏 calm, quiet, tranquil, steady and smooth (bus ride, driving)

pha (phau) 抛 throw, throw away, to cast, to abandon, to eject, give up
pha  of a flower, bunch of flowers, bunch of fruit, classifier for tails, queues, flames and lights etc

cít pha bóc  a large tail of an animal

cít pha hòe  a bunch of flowers

mùng pha hòe  two lamps burning

phá 泡  bubble, blister
chuí-phá 泡 bubbles on water, blister
phòng-phá 泡 rise in blisters
puh-phá 泡 rise in blisters
thông phòng-phá 烫 rise in泡 scalded and blistered

phá  capacity, skill, ability
ū phá 有 very capable, very skilful

phá-bàng 撒网 net, throw or cast a fishing net

phá-chhia-lín (phá-lín-táu) 撒网 to somersault, throw a somersault
phá-hi 撒网 to fish by casting the net into the water

phá-hng 荒废,荒蕪 be left waste, go to ruin (decay)

phá-lài pha-khù 撒網去, 回去 toss about in one's sleep

phá-phá-cháu 到處去, 回去 go about idly (like a truant boy or idle fellow spending money on low amusements), leave one's master's work for amusement or for one's own business

phá-tiá 撒網, 下網 cast anchor

phá-lín 藤蔓蔓延 spread out suckers or trailing shoots

phà (kia) 怕 fear, to dread, be afraid of, apprehend, maybe, perhaps

Chin-kim put-phà hòe. 真金不怕不怕火 Real gold fears not fire

Jín phà-ló, chè phà thó. 人不怕老, 債不怕討. Men fear old age, debtors fear the demand for payment.

khú-phà 悔悟 肉 fear greatly

put phà sú 不怕不怕 death fears not death

phá 稀, 粗, 松; 粗細不一, 不是質 not solid, porous, puffy, soft and light, spongy, bland

khang-phá 空洞稀疏松 empty, hollow

têng-phá 粗硬 solid and soft

tòa-phà-táu 大粒貪花生 large soft earthnuts

phâ 流線頭; 師; 畫馬子; dapper, chic (slang)

I kin-nâ-jít chhêng kah chin phà. He looks very dapper today.

chin gâu phâ cha-bó gín-ná 很會箇馬子 have a way with the ladies

phâ-chhà 聲大 soft or porous wood

phà-chhek 無米粒吃稻穀 defective rice, unsold rice, empty rice chaff

phà-chhîu 大方 generous, elegant and composed in good taste

phà-chiôh 石頭, 多孔石 porous type of stone

phâ-nìng 無精卵空 egg, sterile egg, barren

phà-phà 不結實 soft fruit (nothing in middle)

phà-sim 空心 devoid of content, hollow, nothing in mind

phà-sú 怕事 lukewarm, passive, timid, take no initiative, lack enthusiasm, nervous of what might happen

phà-tó 稀鬆地 sandy soil

phah (tá) 打拍, 打拍 strike, to beat, to hit, smash, to attack, to fight, to knock, to play, to shoot, to cause (use as an auxiliary), copulate, to mate

sio-phah 打架; fight with fists, to fight (birds, fowls)

sio-phah-ke 鬥雞; fighting cock, said of man seeking a quarrel

phah ām-hô 打暗號; give a pre-arranged signal, give a cue

phah bàng-kâu 打網球; play tennis

phah-bê 打賣; sell by auction, auction

phah bê khui 打開 cannot be opened, try in vain to open

phah bê sê 打不著 still alive after a hard beating, try in vain to beat to death, invulnerable

phah bê thong 打不著 can't get through

tiân-oê phah bê thong 電話打不著 can't get through by phone
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Chinese</th>
<th>Pinyin</th>
<th>Meaning</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>phah bo-khi</td>
<td>失</td>
<td>bo-ku</td>
<td>fail, lose, make something vanish</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>phah bo-ti̊h</td>
<td>失</td>
<td>bo-ti</td>
<td>fail to hit an object</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>phah bo-ró</td>
<td>打</td>
<td>bo-ko</td>
<td>make a model of</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>phah bo-ti-kàu-gù</td>
<td>打</td>
<td>bo-ti-kau-gu</td>
<td>hit an elderly couple</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>phah bòng-pài</td>
<td>刻</td>
<td>bong-pai</td>
<td>engrave a tombstone</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>phah chàu-khì</td>
<td>打</td>
<td>choo-khi</td>
<td>drive away, put to flight</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>phah chhài-kó</td>
<td>造</td>
<td>chhai-ko</td>
<td>make the slightly higher ridges in a vegetable garden for planting vegetables</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>phah chhài-chhìo</td>
<td>製</td>
<td>choi-chhiou</td>
<td>to weave a straw mat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>phah chhái-čì</td>
<td>製</td>
<td>choi-chi</td>
<td>make straw sandals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>phah chhái kia chóa</td>
<td>打</td>
<td>choi-kia choa</td>
<td>beat the grass and startle the snake — frightened out of cover, cause undesired agitation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>phah-chhe-a</td>
<td>打</td>
<td>cho-i</td>
<td>mark with a diagonal cross (×)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>phah-chhe</td>
<td>喜</td>
<td>choi</td>
<td>eat raw (vegetables, seafood)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>phah-chhe</td>
<td>起</td>
<td>choi</td>
<td>awaken a person unintentionally</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>phah chhe-kia</td>
<td>驚</td>
<td>choi-ka</td>
<td>frighten people, startle, to scare</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>phah-chhek-soe</td>
<td>不</td>
<td>choek-soi</td>
<td>unlucky words</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>phah-chhèng</td>
<td>打</td>
<td>choeng</td>
<td>fire a gun</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>phah-chhìu</td>
<td>拍</td>
<td>cho-</td>
<td>clap the hands</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>phah-chhìu</td>
<td>打</td>
<td>cho-</td>
<td>thug hired by men of wealth or power, bouncers, bodyguard, a chuckler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>phah-chhìu-chhèng</td>
<td>手</td>
<td>cho-</td>
<td>masturbate</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>phah-chhùi</td>
<td>打</td>
<td>choi</td>
<td>smash, break into pieces</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>phah chhùi-kó</td>
<td>聊</td>
<td>choi-ko</td>
<td>talk about unimportant matters, engage in idle talk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>kap i phah chhùi-kó</td>
<td>上</td>
<td>choi</td>
<td>hold an idle conversation with him</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>phah-chhùt-láng (thàng)</td>
<td>袋</td>
<td>cho-lang (lang)</td>
<td>be eliminated from the basket (e.g., rotten fruit) — omit, be left out, count for nothing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>phah-chhìat</td>
<td>打折</td>
<td>choat</td>
<td>discount, reduce, minimize</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>phah-chhìau-á</td>
<td>打</td>
<td>choai</td>
<td>hunt, shoot birds</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>phah-chhìh (phah-tíng)</td>
<td>打</td>
<td>chhii (chhing)</td>
<td>fracture, break something flexible, to snap, break off</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>phah-chhìh</td>
<td>鑿</td>
<td>chhii</td>
<td>cut, carve stone, to work in stone, quarrying, cutting, drill a stone</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>phah-chhìh-či</td>
<td>石</td>
<td>chi</td>
<td>stone mason</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>phah chhít ki hò</td>
<td>想</td>
<td>chhit</td>
<td>think, reflect, ponder</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>phah chhít kí hò</td>
<td>言</td>
<td>chhit</td>
<td>lay down a card (a piece) in order to make him win, to get a person into trouble</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>phah-chhít</td>
<td>鐵</td>
<td>chhit</td>
<td>belch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>phah-chhái</td>
<td>打</td>
<td>chhie</td>
<td>spoil, to break, destroy, demolish, to smash, to damage, put out of order, to ruin, injure (one’s health)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>phah-chhěng</td>
<td>受</td>
<td>chhing</td>
<td>mat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>phah chhêng-khâm</td>
<td>拍</td>
<td>chhing-khaam</td>
<td>pound one’s chest (to show confidence, defiance, acceptance of a challenge or responsibility)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phah-hô liá-chhát</td>
<td>iā</td>
<td>tioh</td>
<td>chhin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>phah hun-so</td>
<td>打</td>
<td>hun-so</td>
<td>grade (student papers), to grade (performance)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>phah-iā</td>
<td>打</td>
<td>iā</td>
<td>win in a combat or fight, win (a game), conquer, gain the victory</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>phah-jí</td>
<td>打</td>
<td>jii</td>
<td>typewriter, to type, do typing work</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>phah-jí-ki</td>
<td>打</td>
<td>jii-ki</td>
<td>typewriter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>phah-jí-o</td>
<td>打</td>
<td>jii-o</td>
<td>typist</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>phah-ka-lauh</td>
<td>聊</td>
<td>ka-lou</td>
<td>demolish, lose, let fall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>phah-ka-lauh-sin</td>
<td>小</td>
<td>ka-louh-sin</td>
<td>cause a miscarriage</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>phah-ka-soa</td>
<td>小</td>
<td>ka-soa</td>
<td>scatter, penny pincher</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>phah o ah-kat</td>
<td>打</td>
<td>o-ahkat</td>
<td>tie a knot</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>phah oah-kat</td>
<td>打</td>
<td>oah-kat</td>
<td>tie a slip knot</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>phah si-kat</td>
<td>打</td>
<td>si-kat</td>
<td>tie a square knot</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>phah-kat</td>
<td>打</td>
<td>khat</td>
<td>all tangled</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
phah kâu khoa* chư-lăng 打狗看主人 to forgive someone for the sake of a related person (Lit. Consider its master before beating a dog.)

phah-kha-chhiu* 打嚏打出 sneeze, sneezing

phah-khang 打洞挖孔 make a hole, pierce, drill a hole

phah-khí 開始 make a beginning

tèng-thau phah-khí 從頭開始 do it all over from the beginning

phah-khih 打缺口角, 弄損損 chip (a pot, bottle, bowl)

phah-kho'-ā 打圈画圈 draw circle, make small circle to note perusal

phah-khui 打開 open settle

phah ki-chhó 打基础, 基地 lay a foundation, to base, do spade work, prepare oneself for bigger tasks ahead

phah-kia* 驚嚇到 frighten, give a fright, give a start, to scare, terrify

phah kim-ā sai-hù 金匠 goldsmith

phah-kíu 打球 play ball

phah báng-kíu 打網統 球 play tennis

phah-kó 打鼓 beat a drum, to drum

phah-koā* phah-jiat 打冷熱病, 寒熱病 malaria, have a fever and ague fits, alternate fever and chills

phah-koā* si 打官司, 訴訟 sue, take to court, litigate, plead, have a lawsuit

phah-kök-ke 喊叫, 喊叫, 母親叫叫蛋後的叫叫鸡叫; cackling of a hen (as after laying an egg)

phah-kún 打拳 practice boxing

phah kún-thâu 打拳 practice Chinese boxing

phah là-sám 污穢, 弄髒 to soil, to defile

phah-láh 打蠟 rub or treat with wax, to wax

phah-láh 打獵狩, 蠕狩, to hunt, go on a hunting expedition

phah-láh-liāng 說風涼話 say irresponsible and sarcastic remarks

phah-lah-sap 弄髒 to dirty, to spoil, to stain

phah-lăn 去除魚鱗 scale a fish, take off fish scales

phah-lăng 打人 hit someone

phah-líu-sok 打套結 make a noose

phah-lô 打獵, 弄髒, 弄髒 to strike a gong, beat a gong

phah-lô-ko 打獵, 放張, 放張 to play gongs and drums

phah-lôh-kông 充公 confiscate

phah-luí-tái 打擂台 to join a contest in feats of prowess on stage (said of Chinese pugilists)

phah-lut-khí 弄掉掉让 something slip out of place

phah-mû 发芽 put forth flower buds, produce flower buds, to bud

phah-mû-ki* (phang-ki*) 丢掉, 退失 lose something

phah-mû 打面筋(以, 制, 成, 制, 麵, 條) make a preparation of dough, make noodles, macaroni

phah-mû-á 弹棉花花pixel fluff cotton wool with a bowl-like tool

phah-mû-phôe 製造棉被 make a cotton quilt, beat or flock cotton in order to make a coverlet or mattress

phah-mûng 敲門 knock, beat on a door

phah-móa-chhiok 打麻將 play mahjong

phah-nà-kíu 打籃球 play basketball

phah-nông-ki 打蛋機 egg beater

phah-ô 弄髒 get dirty

phah-ôah-kat 打活結 tie a slipknot

phah-pái 打牌 play cards, play mahjong

phah pàng-kíu 打棒球 play baseball

phah-pê 拉平伸 straight or pull until smooth and even

phah-pê 打平平, 平手 win back after having lost (as in gambling or a competition)

phah-pê 平均 revenue and expenditure

phah-phái 打破破, 蠕破, 扯平平 average

phah-pek 打破子子 beat

ti-bô thia* kû, mā c phah-pek 耳濡目染 thoroughly imbued with what one frequently hears and sees

phah-phài 拍片; film, make a movie

phah-phíu 買船票 buy tickets

phah chûn-phíu 買船票; buy a boat ticket

phah lài-học-phíu 買來回船票; buy a round trip ticket
phah-phoa 打破破破 something with a break, beat the record, break a (sports) record

phah-phòa chían-le 打破前例 depart from precedent

phah-phòa kú-liök 打破记录 break the record, set a new record, rewrite the record

phah-phok-á (phah-phok-á) 鼓掌, 手掌, applaud

phah-phok-á hoan-geng 拍手鼓掌 receive a person with applause, clap one's hands in applause

phah-phú-kng 黎明, 天亮, dawn, daybreak

phah-pia 手工工作, work hard, try as hard as one can, with great energy and expedition, diligent, industrious

phah-poh 碰到, 遇到, 偶然发生, take a chance, take a risk

phah-póng-siu 游泳, 游荡, swim, lead a vagrant life

phah-put-bök 打抱不平, 平手, 平手, help victims of injustice, fall out, suddenly turn hostile

In pún-lài sì ná hia-ú lè, mí-kú chú-chi̍ h-í-keng phah-put-bök a. 他們本來是兄弟, 兄弟間有情, 不過這現今在已是黑癡了。 Formerly they were like brothers but now they have turned hostile.

phah-sam 打散, 梳頭, 分散, put in disorder (tangled hair), disheveled

phah-sá 打死, 去掉, 射殺, beat to death, shoot dead

phah-sí-chú 平分, 分割, 剩下, 分, leftovers after dividing costs

bó phah lí sí-chú 不使, 不使, 你不使, 你, never let you suffer a loss

phah sí-kat 打死, 射掉, tie a square knot

phah sín-hó 打信號, 通信, communicate by signals

phah-sio-thau 打通, (房子上) open communication (between two rooms), take out the partition

phah-siong 打傷, wound, to hurt, injured by a blow

phah-sit 熄滅, extinguish

phah-síng 吹, 藥品, waste, squander, to spoil, it is a pity, it is too bad

phah-síng 大概, 打算, 計, 力, suppose, probably, perhaps, to plan

phah-síng ê lóh-hó. 大概, 會, 下雨, It will probably rain.

Góa phah-síng boeh lái kái Tái-pak. 我打開箱去台北了。 I am thinking of going to Taipei.

phah-síng mí-tiō̂h kái 計算, 算數, figured out wrong

c phah-síng tit 可以做, 主要的, can manage (said of one in charge of managing affairs)

phah-síng-póa 打算, 盤算, calculate, to reckon on the abacus, be economical

phah-soa 打散, 散, 散落, scatter, to separate (other persons), to dishevel

phah-soh-á 製繩子, make rope

phah-su 打輸, be overcome in boxing or fighting, to lose a bout

phah-táu-sí 要用, 平分, 均分, 分割, to divide costs "pro rata"

Lóh-hó-thí ê ng-éng kám bò-ài lái phah-táu-sí? 下雨今天要來, 你是要\u2014? There is nothing to do while it is raining, don't you want to come over and share costs for a meal?

phah-té 打底, 打底, 基礎, lay a foundation, to base, apply an undercoating, paint the first coat

phah-té-ki 打地基, lay the foundation for a building

phah-thih 打鐵, work iron

phah-thih-á-tiam 打鐵店, blacksmith's shop

phah-thih-éc 鍛鍊, blacksmith

phah-thong 打通, open a connecting road, establish a connection

phah-thong-tháu 彼此, 彼此, 有, 密, 謀, conspire each other

phah tía̍n-iá 打電影, film, shoot a movie, to photograph with a movie camera, make a movie

phah tía̍n-oc 打電話, telephone, to speak by telephone

phah tía̍n-pó 打電話報, telegraph, send a telegram

phah-tóng 常, 常, frequently, often, usually

phah-tóng 打断, break off, to snap, to fracture, break something flexible
phah-tung chhâu-kut khá-to iông (phah-tung chhâu-kut tian-to iông) 因祸得福，转患为福， turn a misfortune into a blessing, to profit from a misfortune. After a storm, comes a calm. (Lit. After a broken arm has been cured, it is stronger than before.)

phah-tung lang े oē-pe 插嘴, 打断某人的讲话; cut short a man’s talk, so that he does not gain his end

phah-to 打刀; make a knife

phah-tô 打侧, 'knock down

phah-toa 買票; buy a ticket

phah toh-kiu 打桌球, 打乒乓球; play ping pong

phah ú-mō-kiu 打羽毛球, 打网球; play badminton

phah-uh-á 打保龄球; balch

phài 派系 tributary, a branch, division, school (of philosophy, art), faction, assign, dispatch, send, depute

chhe-phài 派系派系; send, depute

chhi-phài 分支派系; branch, clan

chong-phài 宗派系; sect, denomination

hun tông-phài 分属黨派系; divide into parties

lok-thian-phài 樂派系; optimists

tek-phài 特派系; specially dispatched, appointed

phài-chhut 派系; depute, send, appoint, dispatch

phài-chhut-sô 派系所; police station, police substations

phài-chhū 派系; appoint to

phài-è (phài-hā) 派系下; decedents from one and the same tribe, family, or root, cliques, branch of a clan, direct posterity in relation to their ancestor

phài-he 派系; factions

phài-khián 派系; dispatch

phài-lêng 派系令; deputed, order of appoint- ment in written form

phài-oân 派系員; send or depute and officer

phài-peng 派系兵; dispatch troops

phài-piät 派系; factions, schools (of thought)

phài-tài-piâu 派系代表; send a delegate, dispatch a representative

phài-thâu 派系 manner, air, the way one acts and speaks

kek phài-thâu 装模作態; affect to be a man of importance, talk, behave in a proud overbearing way

phái* (phái) 死, 坏; bad, wicked, depraved, vicious, defect, difficult

chò-phái* 作惡; behave wickedly

hô-phái* 好; good and bad

phah-phái* 破壞; to spoil, be spoiled

phái 背包; carry over the shoulder and hanging on the back, to bear

phái-a 背包; package carried on back

phái-ang 恶鬼; bad husband

phái-bák 色鬼; evil eyes; a roving eye, a lustful look

phái-bí 味道;不好; 難聞; bad odor

phái* bin-chhùi* 相見;難看; 看; 見; 難看; 看; annoyed, serious face, frowning, supercilious look, malicious face, grim, gruff

phái-bó* 恶妻; bad wife

phái-chek-tek 品德; 坏; 善; having much demerit, do bad deeds (one’s past that will affect descendants)

phái-chêng 坏种; bad breed

phái-chhái-thâu 不吉; 不吉; not auspicious (propitious)

phái-chhàn bằng aū-tang, phái-bó* chhè-sî- làng. 糾田, 是下; 季, 恶; 夫; 无; 望; If you have poor harvest, there is still hope for the next harvest. If you have a bad wife, it is for life.

phái-chhī 稀; 難; 拌; hard to raise, finicky

phái-chhùi 沙头; have light fingers

phái-chhôa-thâu 坏事; 悪; 带; 坏事; lead by giving bad example

phái-chhù 坏处; bad points, shortcomings, defects

phái-chhùi ル; 串; 不過; 乾; 髒; 嘴; 言; 腐; 罪; 誣; 贏; toxic唐朝;

phái-chhùi mè lêng (chhoh lêng). 恶言; 咐; 腐; 趁; curse others

phái-chhùi-tâu 偏食; 吃; 挑食; finicky

phái-chiah 不好好吃; taste bad, not good to eat, unpalatable

phái-èng 不好用; not suitable for use

phái-hêng líi 背行李; carry baggage on the back
phái•-í (ok•) 恶"意" - malice, ill will, malicious intent, evil intention
phái•-io 小•孩•多•多•病"难"養 " - finicky, difficult to raise, sickly (child)
phái•-iông 不•好•用 " - difficult to use (apply, employ)
phái•-ji•-un 不•好•的 " - 命 " - bad destiny (fate, lot)
phái•-jit 凶•凶• - unlucky day, day of ill omen, day of bad augury
phái•-kè 買•低 " - low price (said by the seller)
phái•-kha 很"難": 賽 " - the person who is difficult to get along with
phái•-khang 不•祥 " - 好 " - uncnany, haunted, tricky
phái•-khang ē chhù 凶 "宅 " - haunted house
Hit sò•-chái chin phái•-khang. 那个地方"很" - 不•祥 " - That place is very uncnany.
Hit ē lăng chin phái•-khang. 那个地方"很"好 " - 計 " - 難 " - 輝 " - That person is jinxed (tricky).
phái•-khù 壞 "掉 " - be broken, be spoiled
phái•-khoá 不•好•看 " - 難 " - ugly, bad looking
phái•-khoá•-siu 樣"子 " - 難 " - appearance bad looking
phái•-khoán 不•像 " - 樣 " - 壞 " - 不 " - bad manners, ill-behaved (cf., "ho•-khoán")
I teh chiá•-píng chin phái•-khoán. 他 "吃 " 飯 " 不•像 " - 樣 " - He has bad manner when he eats.
phái•-khoán-thài 難 "侍 " 候 " - be peevish, be fastidious, difficult to please, give poor service (to guests)
phái•-khoøy 不•好•的 " - 嫌 " - (工 "作 " - poorly paid job, a lack
phái•-khoʊn 睡 " 憂 " 不•好 " - 好 " - 不 " - 睡 " - 難 " - 以 " - 入 " 眠 " - be restless in sleep, uncomfortable to sleep in or on
Chit ē gin•nā chin phái•-khoʊn. 這•孩 " 子 " 睡 " 憂 " 不•好 " - 好 " - This child is very restless when sleeping.
phái•-kia 不•良 "少 " - 年 " - 恶"少 " - young person keeping company with rogues, vagabonds, Juvenile Delinquent
phái•-kia 難 "行 • - difficult to walk upon, not safe for traveling
phái•-kiat•-tíau 凶 "叫 " - 壞 " - 預 " - 月 " - bad omen, augury of evil

phái•-koe kâu chí, phái•-läng kâu gián•-gi " - 劣 " - 瓜 " - 子 " - 多 " - 壞 " - 人 " - 言 " - 多 " - bad melon more seeds, bad man more discussion
phái•-kóng 不•好 "講 " - 僅 " - 講 " - hard to speak (out), not suitable to talk about, hard to explain
phái•-läng 壞 "人 " - bad man, evil persons
phái•-miá 不•名 " - 譽 " - dishonor, disgrace, shame
phái•-mía 命 "不" 好 " - 苦 " - 命 " - bad fortune (e.g., a man who earns a poor living)
phái•-mih•-á 生 " 奸 " - 怪 " - 怪 " - monster, goblin, demon, foul disease
se • phái•-mih•-á 生 " 恶 " - 疾 " - got foul disease
phái•-n•-tang 收 " 成 " 不 • 好 " - a bad harvest
phái•-oc 壞 " - 話 " - bad language, ill-omened language
kông lăng ē phái•-oc 說 " - 人 " - 的 " 壞 " - 話 " - slander, speak ill of a person
phái•-pák•-tō 消 " 化 " 不 • 好 " - 拉 " 腹 " " 子 " - have a stomach disorder, have a weak digestive system, diarrhea
phái•-pán 難 " 辦 " - hard to handle
phái•-phäng 很 " - 難 " - 辦 " - 很 " - 難 " - 應 " - 付 " - hard to handle, hard to deal with
phái•-phái 壞 " - 脾 " - 氣 " - ill tempered, difficult to get on with
phái•-phiah 壞 " - 脾 " - 氣 " - bad tempered, hard, cursed, stubborn, finicky
phái•-phín•-heng 品 " - 行 " 不 " - 良 " - bad moral character
phái•-phób•-bah 皮 " - 膚 " - 脆 " - 弱 " - skin's resistance very weak, poor condition skin and flesh (easily infected, hard to heal)
phái•-sè 不 " - 舒 " - 适 " - 不 " - 好 " - 意 " - 思 " - unsuitable, awkward, inconvenient, out of order, feel awkward, be embarrassed, be abashed, unpardonable, inexcusable, unjustifiable, be sorry
phái•-seng•-kí 不 " - 好 " - 意 " - 思 " - feeling of awkwardness and shame (as at being rebuked by a superior, or having to speak against a relative, friend, benefactor)
phái•-sèn•-tē 壞 " - 脾 " - 氣 " - bad tempered
phái•-sí 不 " - 好 " - 死 " - 睡 " - 死 " - 兇 " - vicious or deprived death, painful death, atrocious, brutal, wicked
I chin phái-sí. 他很乖, 他很乖, 他很乖. He is atrocious (naughty).

phái-sia-sau 不高興的, 奔怒的, 長怒的, 婆怒的. angry and unpleasant sound or tone of voice (as in beginning a quarrel). speak arrogantly.

phái-sim 坏心腸的, wicked, evil minded.

phái-sim tok-heng 坏心腸的, 狼心狗肺的, wicked, cruel, injurious heart and conduct.

phái-sín-hì (phái seng-khi) 不好景的, 思恨的, situation so awkward as to make one feel ashamed.

phái-sióng 恩情的, ill mannered, unmannerly.

phái-sip-jí-kè 背十字架, carry the cross.

phái-tái 凶事的, 惡事的, wickedness, death, great calamity, evil thing.

tú-tióh phái-tái 壞事的, 奸事的, have a death in one's family.

chò phái-tái 做壞事的, do wrong, commit evil.

phái-tang 凶年, disastrous year.

phái-tang kú-siah 破銅爛鐵, old, broken brass or pewter articles, junk.

phái-té 有前科的, have previous criminal record.

phái-tek chhut hò-sún 嫌竹的, 不喜歡的, 叫做, Ugly bamboo produces tasty bamboo shoots. Bad parents have good children.

phái-thâu-chái 凶兆的, 奸預兆的, bad omen, augury of evil.

phái-thú-thâu 不容易的, 難的, 很難的, 困難的, hard to cut the hair, hard to handle.

phái-thí 傷天氣的, bad weather, inconvenient weather, rainy day.

phái-thía 不好聞的, 難聞的, unpleasant to listen to.

phái-tó 歪徒, hoodlums, bad guys, evil fellows.

phái-ún 與氣的, 不好, 不幸, bad fortune, bad luck, unfortunately.

phak 仆, 伏, 伏, fall down, fall prostrate, bend as a suppliant, to overturn, to upset, to invert.

pêng-phak (pêng-thán-phak, pêng-ka-lán-phak) 倒翻, 伏臥, upset, to invert, with mouth down.

phak (phôk) 曝, 曝, dry in the sun, expose to sunlight, to sun.

phak-bóh 漢字部首, 部首, the 40th radical.

phak-chhek 曝乾, 曝稻米, 曝米, sun or dry rice, place un-hulled rice in the sun to dry before storage.

phâk-jit 曝大陽, expose in the sun, to air or dry in the sun, let the sun shine on, take the sun, bask (laze) in the sunshine.

phák-koa 食物, 曝成的, 干, dry (eatables) in the sun.

Bô thang chhe-chiáh, thài ú thang phák-koa? 不斃死, 所需的, 那有, 剩餘的? barely enough for necessary expenses, nothing over for luxuries.

phak lôh-khi tho-kha 仆倒在地上, fallen to the ground, to fall prostrate.

phâk o-khí 曝黑了, get browned, tanned, blackened by the sun.

phâk-sa 曝衣服, sun clothes, to air clothing.

phâk-sí 曝死, die of scorching heat (men, rice plants etc.)

phâk-ta (phâk hò-ta) 曝乾, dry in the sun.

phâk teh khun 俯著睡, 伏著睡, sleep face down.

phâk teh pài 俯著拜, kneel and bow very low.

phâk teh thia 贊著聽, listen secretly.

(phân) drag down, hold to, hang on, seize, to climb.

mî-kâ ko-phân 不敢高攀, I cannot venture to equal you.

phân 愚蠢的, foolish.

phân-á 呆子, fool.

phân-bông 等望, hope for, long for, to wish, expect eagerly.

phân-hoa chiat-liu 拳花折柳, injure flowers and willows — lead a life of debauchery.

phân-liân 拳連, involve, implicate.

phân-liông hù-hông 拳龍, hang on a dragon and stick to a phoenix — establish oneself by riding on the coat-tail of a brilliant master.

phân-teng 拳登, climb, to scale, scramble up.
phang (hiong) 香 i sweet smelling, fragrant, aromatic, balmy, tasty, delicious, fair, beautiful  
bi-phang 爆米花 cake made of puffed rice and sugar  
chheng-phang 清香 gently and pleasantly fragrant (not too strong)  
phang (hong) 蜂 bees, hornets, wasps  
bit-phang 蜂蜜 honey bees  
chhi-phang 蜜蜂 keep bees  
jia-phang 野蜂 wild bees  
phang 纱, 卷. reel, to spin, to twist  
phang 面包 bread  
phang 帆, 卷帆. sail, to sail  
chhut-phang 出帆 set sail (from... to...)  
chun-phang 船帆 sail  
It-phang sun-hong! 一旦帆风顺! Bon Voyage!  
loh-phang 下帆 furl the sail, lower the sail  
phang 摆, 端. hold up in both hands, offer respectfully, support, cheer or render assistance by one's presence  
phang (hong) 裂缝 crevice, crack, gap, chink, aperture, suture, fissure, cleft, space  
chuu-phang 手指缝 interstices between fingers  
kha-phang 腿间, 腹下. opening between the legs  
khang-phang 空隙. cracks and crevices, opening for finding flaws, faults, or opportunities  
lang-phang 留空隙. leave space between lines, spare time  
lhi-phang (lih-phang) 裂缝 open to a chink  
siaw hoo-phang 乘雨 落 (停) take advantage of a break in the rain  
pit-phang 裂缝 split, chink, crack  
phang-bi 香 味 i aromatic flavors, sweet and aromatic odor, smell, spicy taste  
phang-bi 蜂蜜 honey, bee's honey  
phang-chhau 端莱 present, bring food to the table  
phang-chhau 香臭, 善恶 fragrant and stinking, good and bad  
m-bat phang-chhau 不知好歹 can not distinguish good and bad  
phang-chhia 纱车. spinning wheel, spinning machine  
phang-chit 纱 织* spin and weave, spinning and weaving  
phang-chit-chhui 纱 织 厂 spinning and weaving mill, textile mill  
phang-chit-giap 纱 织 业 textile industry  
phang-chit-kang 纱 织 放 textile factory worker  
phang-chit-kang-chhui 纱 织 放 厂 textile factory  
phang-chit-ki 纱 织 机 looms, spinning and weaving machines  
phang-chit-kong-si 纱 织 公司 spinning and weaving mill, textile company  
phang-chho 香皂 perfumed soap  
phang-chhui 香水 perfume, scent  
phang-chhun 帆船 sailing vessel  
phang-heh 蜂之, 卵虫 be, wasp larva  
phang-hiu 香 (供 神) incense  
phang-hoe 香花 fragrant flower  
phang-hun 香粉 aromatric powder, perfumed powder, cosmetics  
phang-iu 香油 fragrant, aromatic oils  
phang-khui 香之, 香气 fragrance  
phang-koe 香瓜 cantaloupe  
phang-kong-kong 香喷喷 sweet smelling, savory, appetizing  

Lí kui seng-khu phang-kong-kong sì 你 金身 蝶 蝶 fragrant? Your whole body is very fragrant, what perfume are you using?  
phang-kun 蜂群 swarm of bees, wasps  
phang-lah 蜂蜡 bees wax  
phang lang é póng-oa* 蜂女. be a wife, be in another's house (either for protection or as a dependent)  
phang-liua 香料 spices, perfumery  
phang-ông 蜂子 queen bee  
phang-ông-leng (chiu) 蜂子乳 (蜂) queen bee honey  
phang-phai 馏盛. rich, sumptuous food (dish)  
phang-phang 香的 蜂的 fragrant, scented, perfume  
phang-ping 粟饭 hold bowl (with rice)
phang-pò  ผัง-ป้อ  布  canvas, sail cloth
phang-pò-e  ผัง-ป้อ-เอ  布-鞋  canvas shoes
phang-se  ผัง-เส  纱  thread, yarn
phang-se chit-pò  ผัง-เส-ชิท-ป้อ  纱-布  spin and weave
phang-se-ki  ผัง-เส-กี  纱-機  spinning Jenny
phang-si  ผัง-สี  纱-絲  spin silk
phang-siu  ผัง-ชิว  蜂巢, beehive, wasps' nest
phang-siu-eng  ผัง-ชิว-อัง  蜂窩  large boil or carbuncle with several heads
phang-siu*  ผัง-ชิว*  蜂箱  beehive
phang-soa* (phang-se)  ผัง-เสอ*  纱-線  纱  spin thread
phang-tau-ê  ผัง-ทาว-เอ  長子 or 子孫  eldest son or grandson
phang-tau-ê  ผัง-ทาว-เอ  由中至末  eldest son or grandson in father's funeral procession, eldest son (slang)
I bô phang-tau-ê,  เขา ไม่มี บุตร หรือ ผัง-ทาว-เอ,  He has no son or grandson.  (slang)
phang-tê  ผัง-เต  茶  bring tea for guests
phang-te-kho  ผัง-เต-โค  香皂  perfumed soap, toilet soap
phang-têng-tioh  ผัง-เทง-ติอ  蜂alties  bee sting
phang-thâu  ผัง-ท verbally  食物 aroma  food's fragrance (aroma)
phang-tiu*  ผัง-ติว*  集 the  render support or assistance, by one's presence, endorsement
phang-tû  ผัง-ดี  蜂群  colony of bees, beehive
phàu  ผ้า  run, to gallop, to hurry, ride fast
sài-phàu  เส้น ผ้า  run a race
phäu  ผ้า  soak, to dip, infuse, pour boiling water, bubbles, suds, froth, foam
Tè phâu hò  å  茶泡好  The tea is ready.
phâu  ผ้า  cannon, gun, rocket, firecrackers
chit míng phâu  เครื่อง ผ้า  a cannon, one big firecracker
hô-phâu  โห-ผ้า  signal gun
ko-sîa-phâu  ก้อ-เจาะ ผ้า  anti aircraft gun
lé-phâu  ลำ-ผ้า  salute
phàng-phâu  ผัง-ผ้า  set off firecrackers
phâu (pâu)  ผ้า  long gown, robe
chiàn-phâu  ฉัพ-ผ้า  defensive armor
kî-phâu  กี-ผ้า  long gown with a high stiff collar worn by women in modern China
têng-phâu  ต่ง-ผ้า  robe, long gown
phâu-a  ผ้า-เอ  燈  firecracker
phâu-bê  ผ้า-บะ  horse racing, go swiftly on horseback, to gallop
phâu-bê-tâu  ผ้า-บะ-ทาว  racecourse (for horse racing), racetrack
phâu-bíàu  ผ้า-ยืด  cast anchor, develop engine trouble and become stuck midway
phâu-bút-soa  ผ้า-บุธ-เสอ  parabola, geometric parabola
phâu-chài  ผ้า-ชัย  pickled vegetables (Chinese style)
phâu-chhia  ผ้า-ชี  ทุ่น  เศษ  car, bicycle for races, sports car
phâu-chhîu  ผ้า-ชู  士  gunner
phâu-chiàn  ผ้า-เจี่ย  artillery duel
phâu-chîn  ผ้า-ชิน  small blister, herpes
phâu-chhîu  ผ้า-ชู  treat with hot spirits (medicinally)
phâu-chng-in-giok  ผ้า-ชง-ิน-ยี่ก  ยี่ก  offer banal remarks to spark abler talk by others (Lit. to throw a brick and to get a gem in return)
phâu-chô  ผ้า-ช่อ  gun platform, barbette, gun pit, bulwark
phâu-chuî  ผ้า-ชู  soak in water
phâu-hîn  ผ้า-หิน  bear a grudge against, complain
phâu-hîn chhong-sîn  ผ้า-หิน  ซิน  feel remorse for the rest of one's life
phâu-hîe  ผ้า-หี  artillery fire, gunfire
phâu-hû  ผ้า-หู  aspiration, ambition
phâu-hût-khâ (phô-hüt-khâ)  ผ้า-หุต-ข่า  clasp the feet of Buddha — when in distress (used to illustrate getting into difficulties through lack of due preparation and then seeking help at the critical moment)
phâu ka-pî  ผ้า-แกะฝั่ง  make coffee, prepare coffee from coffee powder or in a dripotor
phâu-kek  ผ้า-ยึด  cannonade, bombardment, bombard with artillery fire
phâu-khî  ผ้า-ขี้  abandon, throw away, give up
phâu-khîâm  ผ้า-ขี้แย่  regret, deplore, be ashamed
phau koat-sim

Góa chin phau-khiám. 我很抱歉,我。 I am very sorry.

phau koat-sim 拿起决心 to hold on to one's determination, determined

phau-lai phau-khi 跑來跑去 run to-and-fro

phau-lâm (kâm) 船艦 gunboat

dâu 附 foam rubber

phau-oán 抱怨 to bear a grudge against, complain

phau-pê 拔病的是 indisposed, sick or ill, do something in spite of one's sickness

phau-peng 炮兵 artilleryman, artillery

phau-peng pô-tûi 炮兵部队 部队 artillery units

phau-phau-thìngh 蝠泡糖 bubble gum, chewing gum

phau-put-pêng 抱不平的 to bear a grudge for a wrong, indignant at injustice

phau-sia 鼎鑽 roaring of artillery pieces, thunder of a cannonade

phau-siu 招 售 dump large stocks of merchandise on the market in order to force down prices

phau siu-kui 招球球 throw an embroidered ball (in order to choose a husband — an ancient custom)

phau-tài 炮台 fort, fortification, gun emplacement, battery

phau-tìn (tòa) 炮彈 cannon balls, projectiles

phau-tê 泡 茶 brew tea

phau-tô 路道; track (in a racecourse, stadium), runway (on an airfield)

phau'h 晃; hail

loh-phau h 晃; blisters, hail

phau (phâ) 拿; blister

jiai-phau 烫; 炙; a eruption of small boils on the head in hot weather

phe (phoe, phi) 批 criticize, to comment, to judge, endorse a petition, reply officially to an inferior, a whole batch (of things or people), large quantity or number, sell whole sale

chit phe 一批 a whole batch of things or people

toa phe 大一批 the 大 a large batch

phe (phoe, kheng) 斜 slant the head to one side, the head is inclined to one side

thau phe-phe 頭 傾 斜 his head is inclined to one side

phe (phoe, sin) 信 a letter, epistle

hau-sî-phe 立約/信 a prompt delivery

hoe-phe 回信 to answer a letter

kia-phe 寄信 to send a letter, a letter, mail (post) a letter

sia-phe 写信 to write a letter

thong-phe 通知 to send information by letter

phe (phoe, phi) 削 peel, pare, to trim, to split, cut horizontally, cut off a thin slice

phe chò nêng pêng 削成兩片 slice (horizontally) into two slices

phe (phâ) 怕, 足 veil, turban, handkerchief, to wrap and bind

chhiu phê-le 手足赤着 an arm in a sling

êng sa-à-ki pê 用衣下一揭 to hold something in the fold of one's garment held up

thau-phê 頭巾 turban

phê-a 麥子; tares, weeds, darnels

phe-bêng 批 明 put marginal notes in a book or letter, write a postscript, to comment on, give clear instructions

phe-chóa 信紙, 信箋 letter paper, stationery

phe-chù 批 评论 to write commentaries

phe-chûn 批 准; give official approval or permission for, rectify, ratification

phe-hoat (phoe-hoat, phi-hoat) 批 發 wholesale

phe-hoat-ke (phi-hoat-ke) 批 發 價 wholesale price

phe-hoat-siong 批 發 商; wholesale dealer, wholesaler

phe-hok 批 福 reply (to a message from a subordinate) by writing on the paper carrying the subordinate's message

phe-iat 批 闲 read (a message from a subordinate) and write down comments or instructions

phe-kài 批 改 correct (student papers)

phe-khak 信 封 envelope

phe-khî-lai 携 扶 come & carry objects or keep them from falling (by spreading a
cloth or catching them in the lap of one's dress)

phe-feng 抵 UNDERSTAND instructions (usually given in reply to inquiries)

phe-joong 信信 envelope

phe-ni-si-lin 盘尼西林 (外과래의語) penicillin

phe-pheng 抵批评 criticisms, critique, criticize, to censure

phe-pheng-ka 抵批评家 critics, censors

phe-phoa 抵评判 appraise, to judge

phe-pok 抵驳 answer the petition unfavorably, turn down (appeal or request), reverse (the decision of a subordinate) usually by writing on the paper carrying the message

phe-si 抵显示 instruct or direct (usually by writing on the paper carrying a message from a subordinate)

phe-sin 书信 letter

phe-siu 抵意图批评 criticize maliciously

phe-tang 信简信邮简 mailboxes (on the street)

phe-toan 抵断断 appraise, to judge

phe (phi) 分 divide proportionally, divide a quantity into certain shares, to share

pun-phe 分施, 分散 share with others

bo sio-phe 一様多様, 相等 50 50, even, fifty-fifty, half and half

u pun-phe 偏概 make mutual concessions, meet halfway (said of children)

phe (phi, phian) 偏偏, 佔佔便宜 on the side, partial, selfish, unfair, to cheat, to bully, act in an overbearing way, overreach, get the better of (as in trade or in dividing money)

ho'i kah khe'h-thau 让让让佔便宜 be somewhat overreached or beaten by him

ho' lang kah phe 让让让佔便宜 allow someone to get more than his due from us, let him have the upper-hand (in a quarrel)

nui lang phe 让让让佔便宜 very good tempered in bearing insult or scolding, very easy in money matters, letting others take advantage of us

phe (phu) 使oundary, 整, 整平, 使 level, the ground, grade, to even the ground, make it even

tho' phe' ho' phe' 得得得弄平 even off the ground

phe (phi, phong) 彭彭 longevity, big, a surname, proud

phe chhin-thau 倪斤两 short weight a customer

phe cho go' hun 分分分五份 divide into five portions

Phe'chho 彭祖 a legendary official in the reign of Emperor Yao (2356 B.C.) who was said to have lived 800 years

Phe'heng (thoa' -heng) 支支, 支付 pay by installments, to return in portions, installment plan

Phe'kong an 彭公案 famous Chinese novel (fore-runner of modern detective stories) authored by 黃夢道人 of the Ching Dynasty

Phe'oo 彭湖 Penghu, the Pescadores (in the Taiwan Straits)

Phe'phec'hhoa' 很喘很 breathe very hard, pant

Lau-thuyh sio-ko'ha peh le to phe'h-phec'hhoa' a. 楼梯梯梯微爬一步一步就喘喘气了。 When I climb stairs for only a short distance, I always breathe very hard (short of breath).

Phe'pun 板板板 win money back, to recover the capital

Phek 珀珀 amber

Ho'phek 琥珀 amber

Phek 琥珀 vigor, the soul, animal, inferior soul, animation, form, body

Lok'phek 落魄落魄 dispirited, fail in one’s profession, aim, poverty stricken

Sam-hun chhit-phek 三魂七魄魂魄 spirits and seven animal souls which a human possesses

Phek-cheng 僻静 out of the way, secluded, lonely

Phek-gan 蘶眼蓝 blue green eyes — said of foreigners

Phek-giok 赤玉赤 green, jasper, emerald

Phek-giok 赤玉赤 round and flat piece of jade with a circular hole in it

Phek-hai chheng-thian 碧海青天 blue ocean under a blue sky

Phek-hap 碧合碧 perfect match
phek-hiat 碧血 blood shed for patriotism or loyalty, loyalty to the death
phek-hiat betrán-tè 碧血满地 dark blood covered the ground
phek-hôan 壁還 return a gift, present
phek-lêk 黨勒 guts, courage to plunge ahead in big endeavors, power
phek-lêk 碧綠 verdant, emerald green
phek-lêk 露声 sound of thunder, rumbling noise
chheng-thian phek-lêk 青天碧聲 blue from the blue
phek-sia 避邪 remove such effects, monsters, evil spirits
Phêk-tham 碧潭 Green Lake (in suburban Taipei)
phêng 煮 cook, to boil, to decoct, add soy sauce and dressing after frying
phêng (pang) 崩 fall into ruins, to slide down (e.g., the earth of a dike, dam), to collapse (like a wall)
chô-sit san phêng 坐食山崩 by idleness and eating, business or wealth dwindled away
phêng 聘 invite for service, employ, engage, inquire about, betroth, espouse, gift, portion
êng-phêng 應聘 accept an offer of employment
ôan-phêng 完聘 complete betrothal ceremonies
phêng 峯 legendary bird supposed to be the greatest of all kinds, comparable to the roc
tai-phêng-chiau 大勝鳥 enormous bird
phêng 評 criticize, discuss, to comment, arrange, to judge, to review
phe-phêng 批評 criticize (men, books)
phin-phêng 品評 judge the merits of, criticize articles, writings
phin-phêng-höe 品評會 competitive show, exhibition, a fair
phêng (peh) 平 level ground, area of 6 feet square, measure of 6 feet square, 3305 square meters
phêng-sôt 坪數 number of such measures in a piece of land
phêng 評 steelyard for weighing things.
phêng khoa-bâi 購比-compare, make a comparison
phêng-kim 購金-money sent at betrothal by the bridegroom's parents to the parents of the bride
phêng-kô 購估-estimate, evaluate
phêng-le 購禮-gift for inviting one to a post, betrothal presents sent to the girl's family
phêng-lí 購理-ask a third party to judge which side is right
phêng-lụn 購論-comment, deliberate on, comments, commentary
sê-sú phêng-lụn 債事-論-commentator, critic, censor
phêng-lụn-ka 購論家-criticize, to judge, decide (in a beauty contest)
phêng-phôa 購判-criticize, to judge, decide (in a beauty contest)
phêng-phôa-oân 購判員-judge or umpire in a debate or contest, juror
phêng-phôa tek-sit 購判坐-critically decide the merits and demerits of a case
phêng-piah 靠壁-sit lean on wall
phêng-sì (phêng-su) 購事-formal letter of employment, letter of appointment
phêng-suí 比美, 很美美麗-beauty contest (rivalry), very beautiful
phêng-tai (phêng-toa, hò-tai) 帶捲包-bag bandage
phêng-têng 購定-examine, judge and decide, to deliberate
phêng-thêng bân-lí 鳥進, 豪華富麗-ROC's journey of 10,000 "li" — said of those who early attain office, years of great promise
phêng-tiau 烹調-cook, prepare (food), cooking
phêng-tiông he-so 赫盛-coefficient of expansion
phêng-tiông-lêk 赫盛-power of expansion
phêng-tô 拼圖-jigsaw puzzle
phêng-tóan 購斷-decide, arbitrate
phi-a 匹亞, 皮亞, 皮亞合金-scratches, scab
phi-chuí-phi (pio-chuí) 漂石子-small flat stones thrown by children to skim along the water surface
phi-hoat 批發-wholesale
phi-hoat-kê 批發值-wholesale price
phi-jú 視如-see, for instance, metaphor
phi-kêk-thài-lài 否極泰來-from, after deep misfortune comes bliss
phi-khi 貼著-temper, disposition
phi-phê 肖像-ill-tempered, difficult to get along with
phi-khu 光開, open up, spread out (in the sun), unroll (as a bolt of cloth)
phi-lô 疲勞-thoroughly weary in body and spirits, exhaustion, fatigue, weariness
phi-lô kóc-tô 疲勞過度-excessive fatigue
phi-lụn 報比, 例如-comparison, for example, suppose that...
phi-môa-tài-hâu 披麻帶孝-wear hemp garment in mourning
phi-nhi 厚臉皮, 很厚臉皮-mean and despicable, be shameless, thick skinned
phi-phiat-kio 剛毅之聲-sound of flapping (flipping)
phi-sa 剔衣-spread out clothes to dry
phi-seng-tai-goat 披星戴月-travel by night, toil night and day
phi-sã 聶邪-wear evil
phi-siú 講笑, 講話-talk in a jesting way of another's looks, ridicule another's appearance
gâu kã láng phi-siú 很好會講笑, 人可以 like to talk in a jesting way of another's looks
phi-sng 砒酸-arsenic acid
phi-sng 砒霜, 砒霜-arsenic compound
phi-tân 皮蛋-duck's eggs preserved in lime
phi (phian) 篇-numerical adjunct for compositions, poems, chapter, section, book, part, classifier for essays
chô chít phi bûn-chiu 作一-一文成章-write a composition
phi 佔便宜-turn to his profit, to tease, oppress, persecute, take in, take other's share as his own
bô phi-thâu 佔便宜-not succeeding in a dispute, lawsuit, quarrel, not managing to get a thing cheap
hô láng khah phi 讓人佔便宜-allow
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>P</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>phi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>nâu làng phi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ủ phi-thau</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>phê</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chhiat-phi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(slang)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chhùu-phi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chit phi-a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ià-phi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mía-phi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>siông-phi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>to-phi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>phi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>phài phi-khi (phai phia-phi)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>phia-phi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>phi (phi)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>châi-phi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chhèng-phi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lâu-phi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lâu phi-boeh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ng-phi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sat-phi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tok-phi-a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>phi bè-chhut</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>phi chin-thâu</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>phi-cho</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>phi-chú</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>phi-gam</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>phi-hoeh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>phi-iâm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>phi-im</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>phi-kak (hiu-kak)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>phi-khang</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>phi-khang-khâu</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>phi-khang-mông</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>phi-kin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>phi-kòng</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>phi-lang</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>phi-lên</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>phi-phang</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>phi-sải</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>giâu (khang) phi-sài</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>phi-siông</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>phi-thâu</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>phi-thâu</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>phi-thâu</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>phi-tiôh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>phi-to</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>phi-tô-iâm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>plu tok-tok</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>phia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>kha-chiah-phia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>siau-phia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>thoa-phia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phia hở kâu chiah. 姓父狗吃。</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phia hở kâu chiah. 姓父狗吃。</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
it to the dog to eat.

Theh hō i, m-thang ăng phia̍ h ē. 拿 来 给 他, 不 要 用 口 甩 他 的。 Pass it to him, don’t throw it.

phia̍ h 片 仔, 皮 仔. splinter, strip, flake, large thick slice or cut (of meat, cake), thick flattish piece

a-iān-phia̍ h (iān-phia̍ h) 鉛 蛋 鐵 galvanized iron sheets

chhāu-phia̍ h 石 雞 a sod of turf

chūt phia̍ h hun 一 片 云 mass of clouds

kui-phia̍ h 整 片 仔 whole thick slice

phia̍ h 滩, 坡 岸, bank, beach, coast, slope, natural sloping bank at the seaside, river edge, or base of hill

chhio̍h-phia̍ h 石 蛋 gently sloping large rock with little or no soil on it

hái-phia̍ h 海 滩 sea shore, beach

soa̍ h-phia̍ h 山 坡 slope, hillside, side hill

phia̍ h 順 靠, 顔 靠 remain attached to an opinion, insist, stubborn, obstinate, naughty, disobedient

Hīt ㄆ ㄍ in-a chin phia̍ h, bō hia̍h khōa̍ l kio̍ h ㄆ ㄆ 孩 子. 他 不 站 仔, 底 他. That kid is very naughty, it is not that easy to get him to leave.

phia̍ h-liāu 背 仔 肉 (豬 背肉) mid-section of an animal (exclusive of front and hind quarters) butchered for food

phia̍ h-liāu-bah 背 仔 肉 肥 meat on the ribs of an animal, flesh on the back

phia̍ h-liāu-kut 背 仔 骨 (豬 脊骨) pig’s backbone

phia̍ h-tēng 畢 上 仔, 滩 上 仔 on the shore, on the bank

phia̍ h-tīa̍ u 甩 掉 仔 throw away

pha̍ h (phek) 飲 仔, 連 仔 mean, low, rustic, out of the way, secluded, avoid by going out of the way

pha̍ h-phia̍ h 佢 仔 仔 outlying, out of the way

tō-phia̍ h 逃 仔. get out of the way and avoid

pha̍ h (phek) 病 仔. propensity, habit, habitual inclination, disposition, temper

hō-pha̍ h 好 病 仔 good temper

koài-pha̍ h 怪 仔 strange hobbies, eccentric behavior, strange disposition

phai̍ h-pha̍ h 壞 病 仔 bad propensity, bad habitual tendency, hot temper

sāi-pha̍ h 使 仔 身子 lose one’s temper

phia̍ h 痘 痘 做 pustules, rash, eruption, measles

chhut-pha̍ h 肇 痘 做 get the measles

phia̍ h-biān 逃 仔 免 做 avoid, forestall, prevent something from happening

phia̍ h-chāu 逃 仔 逃 做 get out of the way, to keep away from

phia̍ h-chēng 乖 仔 安静 retired and quiet

phia̍ h-khuī 逃 仔 逃 做 get out of the way, to keep away from

phia̍ h-pē 避 仔 逃 做 get out of the way, conceal one’s self for a short time

phia̍ h-seng (seng-pha̍ h) 痘 痘 仔 disposition, temper

pha̍ h 剪 剪 palpitate, to bound, splash (water, mud)

pha̍ h-ā 痘 仔 投 catapult, slingshot

chhū-leng phia̍ h-ā 痘 仔 ㄆ slingshot

pha̍ h-phia̍ h-thiāu 跳 仔 跳 仔 不 停 做 leap up and down frantically (e.g., a sorcerer)

sim-koa̍ h phia̍ h-phia̍ h-thiāu 心 仔 跳 仔 不 停 做 heart beating fast with fear, anxiety

pha̍ h-phia̍ h-tōa 跳 仔 不 停 做 palpitate

pha̍ h 偏 偏 biased, not fair, partial, prejudiced, selfish, leaning, inclined to one side, auxiliary verb indicating a sense of contrariness or determination

phia̍ h-sim 偏 偏 favoritism

pha̍ h 编 knits, to plait, to weave, fabricate, put together, to form, prepare, edit, arrange

chhō-phia̍ h 初 编 first issue

lūi-phia̍ h 類 编 concordance

siōk-phia̍ h 续 编 continuation

pha̍ h (phi) 编 numerical adjunct for composition, poems: chapter, section, book, part, page

chhān-phia̍ h 前 编 former part of a book

kio̍ h-phia̍ h (hō-phia̍ h) 後 编 latter section of a book

Si-phia̍ h 詩 编 Book of Psalms (Protestant)

phia̍ h 翻 倒 ransack, seek, to search, find out, to scratch on the ground (as fowl do with bill, feet, and feathers)
phian (phîn) 片, piece, slice, fragment, chip, classifier of clouds or regions of country, a stretch of a number of level fields
a-phian 鈐, opium
chít phian chhán 田, stretch of numerous level irrigated fields
kui-phian 一大片, whole region
phian 騙, swindle, to cheat, deceive, defraud, to get by fraud
há-phian 娶, threat and deceive
kh-phian 欺, swindle
koái-phian 拐, swindle, kidnap by alluring away
mọa-phian 聞, deceive
súu-phian (pú-phian) 受, 被, 被欺骗, be cheated
phian 槟榔, stagger, totter, reel
phian-lái phian-khí 槟榔來, 槟榔去, 鈐行
phian-ài 偏愛, love someone, something in particular, personal favorites, hobbies, favoritism
phian-án, 騙案, case of fraud (legal)
phian-biàn 片面, 一方面, 单方, one sided
phian-chài 偏財, sometimes it means a fortunate gain, also can mean ill-gotten gains
phian-chái-un 偏財運, money making luck
phian-chài 騙財, get money by fraud, trickery
phian-chè 彰制, codify, compile, devise plans, organic structure, organization
phian-chêng 偏情, passions
phian-chha 偏差, deviation
phian-chheh 彰書, edit, compile books
phian-chhía 騙諸, deceifuly invite someone so as to starve him --- deceitfully breaking a promise
phian-chhip (phian-chip) 彰輯, edit, editor
phian-chhip-chía (jín) 彰輯者, 人, editor
phian-chhip-po' (phian-chip-po') 彰輯部, editorial department
phian-chhíoan 彰集, compile, edit
phian-chhíoan-chía 彰集者, compiler, editor
phian-chhú 騙取, obtain by fraud
phian-chì 騙, 偷, cheat a person out of money, get money by fraud
phian-chián 騙吃, eat without payment
phian-chit 騙織, knit
phian-chit-ki 織, 機, knitting machine
phian-chó 彰造, write a book, compose
phian-chor 織組, organize into groups
phian-chú 騙子, swindler, cheat, confidence man, racketeer, impostor
phian-ek 彰譯, translate and compile, translator
phian-gian 片言, word from a few words
phian-hiông 偏脅, lean, be inclined toward
phian-hng 偏方, remote region
phian-ho 彰號, arrange under numbers, to number
phian-jú-tián 華字典, look up (a word) in a dictionary, consult (refer to) a dictionary
phian-jip 彰入, include (in a budget), enlist, to recruit
phian-kah-put-liú 片甲不流, 落花流水, army is completely wiped out
phian-kê 彰計, plan to deceive
phian-khek 片刻, little while, brief space of time
phian-kian 偏見, prejudice, bias, partial view
phian-kiok 彰劇, write a play, playwright, dramatist
phian-kiok 騙局, cheating trick
phian-kiok-chiá (phian-kiok-kà) 彰劇者, playwright, scenario writer
Phian-kúi 騙話連篇, 騙才相信! Nonsense!
phian-láng 騙人, swindle, cheat another
Phian-lián-kí 彰一年紀, Paralipomenon (Chronicles) (Catholic)
phian-liát 彰列, arrange
phian-mía 偏名, 彰名, nickname
T ê chia-mía sì A-hui, phian-mía sì Tó-thâu. 他名正, 正名是飛, 偏名是大頭。 Her real name is "A-hui" but her nickname is "Big Head"
phian-ooán 偏遠, remote, faraway
Po-li sì tū chin phian-ooán sò-chiá. 埔里, 地名, 偏遠的地方是埔里。 Puli is in a very remote place.
**phian-pài 线排 arrange in order, write and present (a play)**

**phian-pak 烏北 inclined north, turned northward**

**phian-pan 线班 formation of classes (at school), assign (students) to the various classes**

**phian-pàng 烏房 concubine, wife of second rank**

**phian-phiah 线偏 out of the way, not easily accessible, secluded**

**phian-phian 线偏 unfortunately it happened that..., used before a verb to show contrariness, determination, on purpose**

**Gọa kọ i mài chọ, i phian-phian boeh cho. 我叫他不要要做，他偏不要要做。 Although I told him not to do it, he purposely did it anyway.**

**phian-phian-à 亇偏偏 not, 偏不doggedly determined to oppose, refuse what is proposed**

**phian-phian boeh 偏偏要，硬是要 bent on having (in disregard of difficulties involved or other’s opposition), choose, take positively, wish and desire obstinately**

**phian-pi 旁邊 side**

**phian-sèng 間成: compile, compose, to form, organize**

**phían-sian-à 烏子 swindler, a cheat**

**phían-siang (siong) 片商, 電影商, person movie producer**

**Phían-siáu! 驚鬼！ 鬼相信！ No kidding! You expect me to believe that?**

**phian-sim 偏心 bias, partial, favoritism**

**phian-sít 偏食 eat certain dishes only, have an unbalanced diet**

**phían-siu 片酬 remuneration for a movie actor or actress for starring in a film**

**phian-su 偏私 partial, unfair, unjust, biased, prejudiced, favoritism**

**phían-sút 偏術 tricks, wiles, ruse, swindles, stratagem**

**phían-tè 遍地 all around, all over the place, everywhere on earth**

**phian-thàn 偏袒 be partial, give improper protection to, to screen, partial and unfair**

**phían-thô 亇土 scratch on the ground (as fowl do with bill, feet, and feathers)***

**phian-tiông 偏重 give undue emphasis to, lean heavily toward, have extraordinary faith in somebody, lay more stress on**

**phìn-tọ 驛徒, phony, cheater, impostor**

**phian-tuí 間隊 formation (of aircraft), organize into groups**

**phiat 盤 plate, dish, saucer**

**chít phiat chhài 一盤菜 a plate of food**

**sì phiat chít oá thng 四菜一湯 four dishes and a bowl of soup (a usual meal)**

**phiat 棒, 標獰 good, great, nice, beautiful, wonderful, having an animated, intelligent appearance**

**Chìn phiat! 大棒！ Very smart, great!**

**phiau-phiat 標獰 having a bright, intelligent appearance**

**phiat 擊 dash, down stroke to the left in writing**

**nũng phiat chhûi-chhíu 兩牌棋子 a pair of mustache — like down strokes in writing**

**phiat 牆, limp, lame, maimed, feet turned outwards**

**kha kia-lô phiat-phiat foot, 若walking with the feet turned outward**

**phiat 摔, flail, flip around**

**phil-phiat-klo (phi-phiat-klo) 摔, 摔音: sound of flapping or flipping**

**phiat 建子, saucer, plate, dish**

**phiat-pô 主好武法, 主好手段, 主招: main point, essentials, gist, masterstroke**

**Siu bom phiat-pô lái kau-oik hi ㄍín-á. 想不岀好, 伴武法來, 伴好段, 伴招: Can’t think of any good way (of what is needed) to education that kid.**

**phiat-sít 主翼 (禽類) wing beat, flail, flutter, to flap (beat) the wings**

**phiat to-pêng (phiat chí-pêng) 撒f左, 插右 stroke to the left and another to the right**

**phiau, phiu 标 mark, sign, symbol, label, topmost branch, spear, to show, indicate, to mark, to display, symbolize**

**bök-phiau 目标 objective, target, purpose, aim, goal**
phiau

phiau-phiat 标记, 墙, 华, luxury, extravagance, having an animated or intelligent appearance, sumptuous, to live high
phiau-phiau 飘, 飘, lightly, airily, wind blowing
phiau-phiau iok-sian 飘, 飘, 欲仙, light, airy, comfortable, complacent
phiau-pún 標本, specimens, samples, model, pattern
phiau-si 標示, use symbols (as on a map) to indicate various ideas
phiau-siu 標售, sell by tender
phiau-té 標題, heading, title, headline
phiau-thâu 標, 標, 標籤, trademark, label
phiau-ti 標緻, handsome, beautiful, pretty, good looking
phiau-tiám hũ-ho 標點, 符号, punctuation marks
phiau-tó 嫚, 賭, prostitution and gambling — profligacy, patronize whore and gambling houses, indulge in fast women and slow horses
phiau-tó, im 嫚, 賭, 豈, lust, gambling and drinking, whoredom, gambling and drunkenness
phih 侶, commit impurity (word used in vile scolding meaning "kan")
phih kha-chhung 男色, 雞, 雞, sodomy, buggery
phih-phih-chhoah 抖抖, tremble, shiver, shudder
kia̍ kah phih-phih-chhoah 嘛得抖抖, tremble with fear
kőa̍ kah phih-phih chhoah 冷得抖抖, shiver with cold
phín 品格, personality, character, article, commodity, rank, order, class, kind, sort, behavior, conduct
bút-phín 物品, commodities, goods
chia-chí-phín 奢侈・物品, luxury item
chhut-phín 出口品, manufactured by...
chong-sek-phín 裝飾・物品, ornament
jin-phín 人物・物品, character and disposition
kl̄-liám-phín 紀念・物品, mementoes, souvenir, keepsake
kui-tiông-phín 黃金・物品, valuables
lóng-sán-phín 農産・物品, agricultural prod-
phín 諾定, agree upon
Tai-ke chiú phín chiàu kìa tò hó. 大家約定來做就是好的。 It's sufficient that everyone do according to what was agreed upon.
Phín chít jet kā in kìa kà ņing tìm-cheng. 約定定一一天教她們的子 兩個子鐘頭。 She was expected to teach the child for two hours a day.
phín 比較, compare, measure strength
phín ū-lát 比較力 measure one's strength against others
phín-á 笛子 pipes, flute (musical instrument)
phún-á 常在吃食物上取的少小飛蟲 insects always in foods
phín-bèn 嘯約, 明定 promise formally, make an agreement
phín-chêng (phín-chióng) 品種種 species or variety of plants or animals
phín-chit 品質 quality, character, condition
phín-chit iu-liông 品質優良 quality of sound quality
phín-hák kiám-iu 品質學生優好 excel in moral as well as academic performances, excellent not only morally but also academically
phín-hêng 品行 one's moral character and performance, behavior, disposition, conduct
phín-hêng toán-chêng 品行端正 correct conduct, well behaved, walk the straight and narrow
phín-keh 品格 one's moral character, manners, bearing
phín-kip 品級 grade, rank, status, titular rank
phín-kôn 品管 quality control
phín-lúi 品類 classes
phín-mâu 品貌 countenance, expression, character and appearance
phín-mía 品名 name and description of articles
phín-phêng 品評 determine the quality or worth of, appraise, to rate, criticize
phín-phêng-hêo 品評會 competitive show, exhibition, a fair
phín-phóng 兵乓, ping-pong, table tennis
phín-sêng 品性 moral character, disposition
phín-sêng lông-sián 品性良善 good character
phín-tek 品德 good character, good behavior
phín-űi 品位 status, rank
phío (phião) 票 bill, bank note, ticket, certificate, warrant
bê-phíó 買票 buy a ticket
cháp-phíó 十元鈔票 a ten dollar note
chhiá-phíó 車票 ticket for train, bus
hoat-phíó 館票 ticket, invoice
hôe-phíó 館票 money order, bank draft
hui-ki-phíó 飛機票 airplane ticket
jip-úu-phíó 入場票 entrance ticket
lái-hôe-phíó 來回票 round trip ticket
pah-phíó 百元鈔票 100 dollar note
póâ-phíó 半票 half fare ticket
soan-phíó 選票 ballot
tâu-phíó 投票 hand in a ballot, to vote
phío 漂 bleach
phío 坡 dike, dike, spirodea polyrhiza
chúi-phú-phíó 水中漂 茎 a floating weed like duck weed
hôo-phíó-a 採取浮漂 scoop up duck weed with a strainer
phío-bân 票面 face value of a note, bond
phío-bân kê-kêk 票面価格 face value (of a stock)
phío-giâm 票價 sum stated on check or certificate
phío-kê 票價 ticket price
phío-kì 票據 certificate, negotiable instruments
phío-kì-hoat 票據法 Law of Negotiable Instruments
phío-kin 票根 check stub, ticket stub
phío-koán 票券 ticket
phío-kót 票決 decide by casting ballots
phío-kòe (kòe-phíó) 漂白過去 be bleached
phío-páng 票房 box office, ticket window
phío-pau-á 鎖包, 皮包 wallet
phío-pêh 漂白 bleach
phío-pêh-che 漂白剤, bleaching agent, decolorant
phío-pêh-hún 漂白粉 bleaching powder, chlorine powder
phío-po’ 漂浮 布 褶 bleach linen
phío-siu 漂浮箱 ballot box
phío-so’o 漂浮數 number of votes, ballots
phío-soán 漂浮選 elect by casting ballots
phit 薄鋃 roll (of cloth), bolt (of cloth), classifier for bolts of cloth
pò-phit 布 褶 pieces good cloth, cloth in whole pieces
sa’ phit pò 三 褶 pieces three bolts of cloth
phit 匹 one of a pair, particle for horses, mate, bolt (of cloth), common or ignorant person
má-phit 馬匹匹 horses
tan-sin phit-má 鞠身匹匹馬匹 man who has no relations alive for near him
phit-hu 匹夫匹 ordinary man, rustic man
phit-phóc 匹配匹 joined as a pair by betrothal, marriage, two things making a suitable pair
bổ phit-phóc 不匹匹配匹 unequally paired (e.g., man and wife of very different ages)
phit-so’o 匹數匹 number of pieces
phiu 漏手手 漏滑滑手手 miss, to fail, glance off
phiu-khi 漏滑滑手手 be missed, be disconnected
Ho’i phiu-khi 被他漏手手 He ran off, escaped.
pho 波波 waved, breakers, ripples, billows, a glance of the eye, undulations, fluctuations, affect, involve, entangle
chìu-pho 迴波波 cycles (radio)
chúi-pho 水波波 foam, surf
chhiu-pho 秋波波 flashing glances of the eye
hông-pho 風波波 wind and waves, quarrels, disturbances
phun-pho 拂波波 hurrying here and there
te-pho 短波波 short wave (radio)
tิง-pho 長波波 long wave (radio)
pho 泡泡 blisters, bubbles, foam, spume
khi-pho 起泡泡 raise blisters, to bubble
chúi-pho 水泡泡 blister, bubble, foam
pho 波 slope, bank, hillside, mound
sia-pho 斜坡坡 declivity
soa’-pho 山坡坡 slope of a hill
pee’-pho-pho 山坡坡極了極水平 (said of a road), smooth, horizontal
phò 柔软 soft, light, well raised (bread), soft, juicy, very pleasant to eat (sugar-cane), soft, edible (beans)
phó 套套 classifier for books, class, division, section, sort, genus, clump of bushes, thick tuft of grass
chìt phò chhau 一束草 large bunch of grass or weeds
chìt phò chheh 一 套書 complete set of a work, having all the volumes
kui-phò 整套套 whole set (of volumes of a book), large bunch or tuft (of grass) from one root or in one tuft
phó (phau) 拥抱 embrace, enfold, hold in the arms
phó-an 破案 clear up a case, find out the offenders, the secret has leaked out, crack a criminal case
pho-bun 波紋波 ripples
phò-châu 破財 squander property, wealth
phò-chhui 破碎碎 broken (hearted, hope), to come to pieces, shattered
phò-chhiat 波折波 twists and turns of a matter, obstruction, obstacles
phó gìn-ná 抱小孩 carry a child in the arms
thau phó gìn-ná 偷抱小孩, 捆和孩子 kidnap a child
phò-hài (phó-hái) 破壊 spoil by a rent, to ruin, destroy, disrupt
phò-hài bengg-á 破壊名譽 ruin one's reputation, to slander
phò-hái kau-thong 破壊交通 disrupt communications, block traffic
phò-hái-lék 破壊力 destructive power
phò-hài tiá-t-su 破壊秩序 cause damage or disruption to the social order, violation of the social order
phò-hài tiung-liê 违反中立 violation of neutrality
phó-hinh 抱恨 have gnawing regret
phò-hói 破壊 spoil by a rent, to ruin, destroy, disrupt
phò-hú tóm-chhìu 破壊沉船 as 破壊 ordered his men to do, after crossing the river, indicates determination to
succeed, cutting off all retreat, no turning back, determined, resolved
pho-hui 破費 waste, spend recklessly
pho-im-jí 破音字 read character with different pronunciation, representing different word
pho-kái 破解 untie, unbind
pho-kái 破戒 break religious precept, break vow of abstinence
pho-khiám 抱歉 be sorry, apologetic
Pho-lăn 波蘭 Poland
pho-le 破例 break a precedent, make an exception (to a rule, common practices)
pho-lé (teh) 抱著 hold in one’s arms, to embrace, holding in one’s arms
pho-liát 破裂 cracked, torn, split, to end in a rupture, break off
pho-lô-bit 波梨蜜 jackfruit
Pho-lô-bùn 波羅門 Brahman
Pho-lô-hái 波羅海 Baltic Sea
pho-lông 波浪 waves, billows, breakers
pho-ñán 抱怨 complain, grumble
phó-pu-pêng 抱不平 be outraged by an injustice (done to somebody else)
phó-san 破產 bankruptcy, go bankrupt
phó-san-chíu 破產者 a bankrupt, insolvent debtor, man of straw, lame duck
phó-siau 報銷 report something as worthless, discard as useless
phó-sim-pêng 漢字部首首之一 61st radical, written at the side
phó-siong-hông 破傷風 tetanus
Pho-sù-nì-a 波士尼亞 Bosnia-Herzegovina
phó-sún 破損 broken or damaged, ruined
phó-tâu 聊天 idle talk, to chat
I phó-tâu bê soah. 他 聊個 不 停著. He chats incessantly.
phó-thian-hông 破天荒 never before — for the first times, unprecedented, history making, break the record
phó-tho-tiên-lê 破士典禮 ground breaking ceremony
phó-ti 破除 eliminate, remove
phó-ti bê-sìn 破除迷信 break down superstitions, get rid of superstition
phó-tá 抱定 make a decision
phó-tiêu-tiêu 緊抱住 hold tightly in one’s
arms
pho-tông 波浪 wave length
phó-to (phú-to) 葡萄 grapes
phó-to-chiap 葡萄汁 grape juice
phó-to-chíu 葡萄酒 wine, port wine
Phó-to-gă 葡萄牙 Portugal
phó-to-hùng 葡萄園 vineyard
phó-to-khuán 葡萄球菌 staphylococcus
phó-to-koa 葡萄乾 raisins, sultanas
phó-to-pe 葡萄棚 grapevine trellis
phó-to-thúng 葡萄糖 grape sugar, glucose
phó-to-tünk 葡萄藤 grapevine
phó-to 坡度 grade percentage of a slope
phó-tông 波動 undulating movements (of a field of grain in the wind), fluctuations
but-kê pho-tông 物價波動 price fluctuations
phó 鍋 lay in order, to spread, arrange, spread out level, lay tiles, pavement, even, to pave, make a bridge
chính-phó 床铺 bed
chóng-phó 大臥鋪 wooden floor frame on which tatami are placed
phó 銅 brass, refuse, superfluitities, husk
bê-phó 大麥 wheat bran
thâu-phó 头垢, 头皮屑 dandruff
phó 譜 register, record, table, genealogical table, list, treatise, (musical) score, compose (a song)
chêk-phó 族譜 family genealogy
gák-phó 乐譜 musical note, music book
sit-phó 食譜 cook book
phó (phó) 關於 about, almost, nearly, for the most part
liê-phó 猜測 catch the meaning without understanding all the words
phó 園 vegetable garden, orchard, plantation
biệu-phó 苗圃 nursery for young plants, seedbed
phó (phó, phóa) 割 split, cut open, asunder, lay open, disclose, decide, explain, analyze, to judge
kái-phó 解剖 analyze, dissect
kái-phó-hák 解剖學 anatomy
phó 鎖 shop, post house, measure of ten "li"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Pacciones</th>
<th>Maryknoll Tai-Eng Dictionary</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>pho-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tiám-phò</td>
<td>store, shop</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sa^pho-lo</td>
<td>thirty &quot;li&quot; equals ten miles</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>phò</td>
<td>lift up, raise up, to support, prop up a weight with both hands, to flatter, curry favor with, fawn, to flatter obsequiously</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>phò</td>
<td>books (accounting, memo, registration), blank book for writing exercises</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chhut-sék-phò</td>
<td>roll book</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chhiam-mia-phò</td>
<td>guest book</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>jìt-kì-phò</td>
<td>diary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pit-kì-phò</td>
<td>notebook</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>siâu-phò</td>
<td>account books</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>phò-a</td>
<td>exercise book, notebook</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>phò-âu-kha</td>
<td>criticize and destroy behind one's back</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>phò-bin</td>
<td>put the best articles on the top</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>phò-bin-chíng</td>
<td>make the bed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>phò-bin-thën</td>
<td>putting on the appearance of diligence, goodness when observed, eye serving</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>phò-cha</td>
<td>general survey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>phò-chê</td>
<td>general charity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>phò-chiâu</td>
<td>illuminate all things, shed light on, shine upon all (said of sunshine, God's grace)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>phò-chió-hà</td>
<td>pave with stones, lay flagstones, stone pavement</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>phò-chng-hà</td>
<td>pave with bricks, brick pavement</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>phò-kha</td>
<td>lay hold of a man's leg in order to throw him down</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>phò-làng-é-âu-kha</td>
<td>grab another's leg in order to throw him down</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>phò-khi-lài</td>
<td>lift up</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>phò-ki</td>
<td>bookkeeping, accountant</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>phò-ki-hàk</td>
<td>bookkeeping (as a course of study)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>phò-koân</td>
<td>bookkeeper, ledger clerk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>phò-ko</td>
<td>make a wooden bridge</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>phò-ko-chò-lo</td>
<td>make bridges and roads</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>phò-kip</td>
<td>universal, available to all, widespread</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>kàu-iök chin</td>
<td>universal education, compulsory, mandatory education</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>phò-kip kàu-iök</td>
<td>universal education generally diffused</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>phò-kíp</td>
<td>cow weed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>phò-làn-pha</td>
<td>flatter, curry favor with, fawn upon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>phò-lo</td>
<td>surface a road, pave a road, pave the way</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>phò-lo</td>
<td>traveling distance, a journey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>phò-mê-á</td>
<td>slightly, rather</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>phò-mï</td>
<td>line a garment or quilt with cotton wool</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>phò-mï-hau</td>
<td>padded jacket, quilted coat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>phò-päi</td>
<td>adorn or embellish for the sake of face, arrange</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>phò-pång</td>
<td>wooden floor, boards supporting tatami mats, to fashion a bed platform of boards</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>phò-pé</td>
<td>smooth out, spread out and make smooth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>phò-phian</td>
<td>universal, widespread, general, everywhere, all</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>phò-phian-seng</td>
<td>universality</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>phò-phó-thá-thá</td>
<td>flatter, soothe, flatter and fawn upon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>phò-phó-a</td>
<td>about, almost, nearly, for the most part</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>phò-phó-a chai-ía</td>
<td>almost know it, know a bit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>phò-pô (tiâm-pô)</td>
<td>guarantee (for a person's reliability) given by a shopkeeper</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>phò-sat</td>
<td>Bodhisattva, Buddhist idol</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>phò-sat sim-téng</td>
<td>kind hearted, compassionate</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>phò-še</td>
<td>in all the world, all over the world</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>phò-si</td>
<td>disburse to all, liberal gifts, give contributions to charity in every direction</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>phò-siat</td>
<td>build (roads)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>phò-siat to-lo</td>
<td>build roads</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>phò-sóa-úi</td>
<td>move to another place</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
phó-soán 普選 universal suffrage, general elections
phó-tê-chäng 鋪地磚 lay tiles
phó-tê-thân 鋪地毯 spread carpet
phó-thá 拍馬屁, 鋪媚, 拍打, 平, soothe, flatter, and fawn upon
phó-thê 普提 bodhi, knowledge, understanding, perfect wisdom, the illuminated, enlightened mind, Buddhaisatwa
phó-thê-chhiu 普提樹 linden tree, bo tree, (Buddhism) bodhidrava, the wisdom tree under which Sakyamuni attained his enlightenment and became Buddha
phó-thiän-hâ (phó-thiê č) 普天 in all parts of the world, extended all over the whole world, all the world over, throughout the world
phó-thiän tôn-khêng 普天同慶 whole world joins in congratulation, celebration, rejoicing
phó-thiän thian-hâ 普天哮下 proclaim to all the world
phó-thong 普通 ordinary, common, plain, average
phó-thong-chhia 普通車 slow train, ordinary train, local (train) schedule
phó-thong hóe-oân 普通會員 ordinary member of a society
phó-thong-jît 平日 = week day
phó-thong kâu-iök 普通教育 general education
phó-thong khô-chhî 普通考試軸 junior grade civil service examination
phó-thong-lâng 普通人 ordinary individual, ordinary people, the hoi polloi
phó-thong Mi-sat 普通行使 Low Mass (Catholic, no longer used)
phó-thong ube-sek 普通知識 general knowledge
phó-ti it-jí 略知一二 know one or two things (about it) — know it rather well
phó-tiong 鋪張 exaggerate
phó-tô 普陀 large scale Buddhist rites for the dead
tôa-phô 大拜 the greater rites
síô-phô 小拜 the lesser rites
phó-tô chïông-seng 普陀寺, 生 deliver

phoa (phô) 破 break, to split, to ruin, defeat, conquer, discover, expose, to tear, broken, ruined, injured, destroyed
chhut-phô 炎熒 become known (e.g., a secret)
khoa-phô 看破, 看破閉 see through a thing, give up, to abandon
kông-phô 透露 tell the particulars
kông-phô 打破 break with a blow
phah-phô 打破 break upon, break with a blow
piak-phô 裂破, 进破 break by cracking (a pot, glass)
phoa (phô) 剪 split, to cut in two, lay upon, disclose
phoa (phêk) 劈 split open, to rend, to rive
phoa-an (phô-an) 破案 crack a criminal case, distinguishing the truth of a case by minute examination
phoa-bâ 罵罵 and 女人家之言 words of scolding woman
phoa-chái (phô-cháî) 破財 waste wealth, lose money
phoa-chhê 破柴 split firewood
phoa-chhê 破音, 破音不調, 破音不褪, 破音不平, 破音不調 
phoa-chhê 破音不調, 破音不褪, 破音不平, 破音不調 When you tap a crock if it has a broken sound, it is already cracked.
phoa-chhê 破屋 ruined house
phoa-chhê thang-á 小破屋 small, poor house, hovel
phoa-chhê 破碎 smashed, broken to shivers
phoa chit lôh 破皮, 破皮裂, 破皮縫
phoa chô nêng pêng 劈成兩半, cut, split into two halves
phoa-chhiu im-chhân 引水灌溉, 使水 into a field
chhân-chhiu phoa-tiâu 洗田水 let water out of a field
phoa-chhiu 破船 broken down ship
phoa-gôa-lô 远离, 遠離 distance from end
phọa-hiu

of journey still far off, a long way to travel yet

phọa-hiu 破帽模破 cotton padded, quilted jacket

phọa-kāi 破戒 break a vow, break the rules (usually said of monks, nuns), make an exception

phọa-ke-chhêng 嘴巴破 嘴 喔 嘱 嘱 不完 reams of rubbish

phọa-keh 逃背反背 背的 to, 故背 使 他 不通 to, except to a rule, practice, make an exception, abnormal, describing bad habits that make others feel uncomfortable, such as talking in loud, unpleasant voice

phọa-khang 破洞 売 hole, opening, slit

phọa-khì 破了切 broken

phọa-khiah 破口 breach (in a wall, fence)

phọa-khui 劈開 split open (with a hatchet)

phọa-khui 割開 split open

phọa kī-lok 破記錄 break a record, record shattering, record breaking

phọa-kīa 重聚 reunion and reconciliation (said of a divorced or separated couple, Lit. broken mirror is round again)

phọa-kō-kō 破破爛 ragged (clothes), smashed to smithereens

phọa-koe 破瓜 reached 16 years of age (said of a girl), deflower a virgin

phọa-lê 破例 break a precedent, make an exception (to a rule, common practices)

phọa-liât 破裂 rupture

phọa-nōa-se 還遺 untidy, sipshod

phọa-pak 割腹 cut the belly open, Caesarian operation

phọa-pak giâm-si 割腹殯殤 post-mortem examination, an autopsy

phọa-pẻ 生病 fall sick, become ill

phọa-peng 劈成兩半 cut, split into two halves

phọa-peng-chhûn 破冰船 an icebreaker, a ship that breaks the surface ice so other ships can pass.

phọa-phōe 破了皮 broken skin, break the skin

phọa-phâu 臭婊子 (罵女人生孩子) bad woman, hussy (scolding)

phọa-po 堆布 rags

phọa-sâ 劣衣ragged clothes

phọa-sâm 殘樓 greatly decayed, worn out

phọa-sī in chhêng-hông 破扇引風 各 扇 broken fan can make a cool breeze — everything has a use

phọa-siông-hông 破傷風 tetanus

phọa-sīu 殘廢 maimed, greatly deformed

phọa-sùn 破損 be damaged

phọa-tā 破膽 scared, be astounded, lose courage, be frightened out of one’s wits, become terrified

kia kah phọa-tā 聽 破了膽 be flabbergasted, be frightened out of one’s wits

phọa-thō 破土 to break ground (for a building project), break a bit of the plaster of a house to be repaired

phọa-tīa 破鍋, 月經來潮 broken pot, be in one’s menses

phọa 判 judge, hand down a sentence, decision, decide, conclude, cut in two, to divide

chhāi-phọa 裁判 judge, arbitrate

kong-sim-phọa 公審判 General Judgment (Catholic)

sīm-phọa 審判 judge a lawsuit, case in court

su-sim-phọa 私審判 Particular Judgment (Catholic)

phọa 伴, 陪伴 companion, comrade, accompany, keep another company, walk along with

bō phọa 走伴兒 without a companion

chô phọa 伴兒 be a companion

pàng-phọa 轮流做 do something by turns

poe-phọa 伴人 accompany a person

tàng-phọa 同伴 a companion

phọa-an 判案 judge a lawsuit, case in court, pronounce sentence

phọa-bū 伴舞 be a dancing partner

phọa-chhâu 伴奏 accompany (a soloist), play an accompaniment

phọa-chhîu 小禮物 small gift (bring gift to visit friends)

phọa-chhîu-ki 伴唱機 audio-video amplifier for sing along activities
Chím-má ú chin chê làng bé phoa-chhù-kí lâi phoa-chhù. 现在在有二很多入人便為伴免唱機來要伴為唱。 Now there are many people who buy audio-video amplifiers to sing along with.

phoa-chhùa 伴 accompany the bridegroom to the bride's home

phoa-hêng 判 to pass sentence on someone

phoa-kê 伴 陪伴 (escort) a bride to her future home (usually in a company of six or a dozen people)

phoa-kí-sài 伴 men and women who accompany the bridegroom to the bride's home

phoa-koâ 法官 judge, a judge in Hades, fierce looking judge in the afterlife of law

phoa-koat 判 to decide, verdict, sentence, to hand down a sentence, to judge

phoa-koat-su 判书 verdict, sentence in writing

phoa-lâng-kheh 陪伴 entertain guests

phoa-lê 判 precedent, precedent (said of court decisions)

phoa-li 伴 伴, companion, pal, buddy, chum

phoa-pìat 判 to distinguish, divide, to tell apart

phoa-sin-niú 伴 men and women who accompany the bride to the bridegroom's home

phoa-têng 判 to decide judgment

Lí án-ni phoa-têng, kâm ù sim-miông chêng-kó 特你這判是什麼, 愛是 imitation? You decided the case that way, do you have any proof?

phoa-tóan 判 to judge, decide, give sentence, conclude, judgment, decision, conclusion

phoa-tóan-lêk 有 power of judgment

phoa-tóan-lêk 無 power of judgment

phoa-tóan-lêk 有 power of judgment

phoa-tóan-lêk 無 power of judgment

phoa (phoa) 漱 lively, active

hoat-phoa 活 lively, active, briskness

phoa (phiat) 捏, 病, lame

phoa-hù 漱 virago, a shrew, a termagant

phoa-kha 捏 pigeon-toed

kha phoa-phoa 捏 子 pigeon-toed

phoe 配 pair, to mate, to match, to fit, to suit, to be a match for, to equal,
dispense (medicines), prepare (according to a demand), to exile, spouse, partner, subordinate, supplementary, supporting, attached, be eaten along with (as a condiment)

chiàn-phê 照配 mix in proper proportions
goân-phê 元配 first legal wife
hun-phê 分配 distribute, allocate
su-phê 相配 duly proportioned
phê (phê, phi) 皮 skin, leather, fur, bark, peel, outer covering, wrapping
bah-phê 猪皮 pork rind
bín-phê 臭皮 facial skin
chheh-phê 書皮, 封面皮 cover of a book
chôa-phê 蛇皮 snakeskin
gù-phê 牛皮 hide
kê-phê 假皮 imitation leather
lô-phê 脱皮 skin comes off
pak-phê 削皮 skin, to peel off the skin
siah-phê 削皮 pare
phê (phi) 被 coverlet, quilt, scarf
chhu-phê 铺垫被, 垫被 i make the bed, spread out the coverlet ready for use, mattress
kah-phê 盖毯被 cover with quilt or comforter
mí-phê 棉被 cotton quilt
phê-bah 皮肉 skin and flesh
hô phê-bah 皮肉好 having a good constitution (so that a wound or sore heals quickly)
phê bak-kâi 配眼镜镜 get the right lenses for eyeglasses, be fitted for eyeglasses
phê-bê-khi 配不上 it does not match, unsuitable
phê-chhâi 吃饭佐菜 accompany food (rice generally understood) with vegetable dishes, eat some food along with rice or liquor
phê-chhîa 匹配车 allocation of cars, allocate cars
phê-chhù 吃饭吃花生 eat food, peanuts along with liquor
phê-chhôa 皮纸 heavy wrapping paper
phê-e (phê-hia) 皮鞋 leather shoes

phê-c-kôe 配得过上 suitable worthy of
phê-hâ 皮下注射 hypodermic injection, subcutaneous injection
phê-háp 配合一合 put together, accompany each other, to mate, to pair, be in tune with, be adapted to, to match, to fit, to coordinate with
phê-hêng 配方 dispense prescriptions
phê-hoat 批发 wholesale
phê hôe-chhîa 托火车送 send by rail
phê-hôe-toa 配货单 invoice
phê-hu 皮膚 skin
hô phê-hu 皮膚好 body in good condition (so that a wound heals easily)
phê-hu chi-tîam 皮膚試驗 skin test
phê-hu-hâk 皮膚學 dermatology
phê-hu i-sit 皮膚移植 skin graft
phê-hu-iâm 皮膚炎 dermatitis
phê-hu-hîo i-pe 皮膚科醫院 dermatological clinic
phê-hu-pê 皮膚病 skin disease, skin problem
phê-im 配音 dub in (a movie) sound track, synchronize, dubbing
phê-iôk 配藥 compound medicines, dispense medicines
phê-kak 配角 supporting role (in a drama or movie), supporting actor or actress, supporting player
phê-kâm-hî 猫戲 puppet shadow show
phê-kia 配件 accessories
phê-kêp 配給 give distribute rations, to ration
phê-kêp-bî 配給米 rationed rice
phê-kêp-chêng 配給證 ration cards, ration coupons
phê-kêp-phîn 配給品 rationed goods
phê-liông 配量 formula
phê-mô 皮毛 superficial
phê-nô 配偶 spouse
phê-ôe 吃飯喝酒 talk a lot during eating (drinking)
phê-pau 皮包 bag, sack, handbag, valise
phê-phêo-a-kông 說點皮毛 allude to a matter without giving much explanation, give only a hint
phê-pê 匹配好 outfit, equipment
phê-pê khâh ân le 準備把挨打 tighten
your skin in preparation for a beating
phòe-pṅg 佐ః 飯ః eat as a condiment along with rice, be used as a condiment with rice, eat some other food along with rice
phòe-poā*胚ః 盤ః germinal disk, blastoderm
phòe-sa*皮ః 衣ః fur coat, fur gown, fur clothing
phòe sè-mńa 拼ః 命ః risk one’s life
phòe sè-mńa thán-chi* 拼ః 命ః 賺ః 錢ః make as much money as one can, risk one’s life for money
phòe-sek 配ః 色ః blend colors, match colors
phòe-siau-sō* 配ః 锵ః 所ః place of exile
phòe-si*u* 皮ః 衫ః suitcase, valise
phòe-soā* 配ః 線ః wiring, wire (a house)
phòe-tát 送ః 逕ః, 送ః (貨ః) 送ః (貨ః) delivery, deliver, distribution, distribute, dispatch the mail
phòe-té 配ః 茶ః take something (like cookies) with tea
phòe-té-ā 皮ః 袋ః, 皮ః 包ః leather bag, purse
phòe teh chńu* 皮ః 在ః 液ః (形) 容器欠人打打ః need to be disciplined (Lit. skin is itching)
phòe-thai 胚ః 色ః originate, arise from, the beginning of things, embryo
phòe-thi-te 與ః 天ః 地ః 之ః 之ః 天ః 長ః long life as heaven and earth
phòe-tū 配ః 置ః station (troops), equip (troops with weapons), arrange, dispose, to post
phòe-tún 配ః 電ః supply of electric power, power distribution, supply electricity, distribute power
phòe-tún-ki (phòe-tún-pō*) 配ః 電ః 機ః, 配ః 電ః 盤ః distributor (automotive)
phòe-toā* 皮ః 帶ః leather belt, belting for machinery
phòe-toa* 被ః 博ః quilt cover, cotton cover for the coverlet
phòe-tong 配ః 時ః, 分ః 红ః allot shares
phòe-tui 配ః 對ః make a pair, to make
phoch 沸ః tiny bubbles on the surface of water, froth, suds, foam, saliva
ám-phoch 米ః 培ః bubbles in rice gruel
chńi-phoch 水ః 泡ః 沸ః foam on water
phèh-phoch-nōa 紅ః 泡ః 白ః white frothy saliva at the mouth
phoh (phok) 糠ః, 迴ః refuse, lees, dregs, sediment in liquor, grains in distilled liquor
iōh-phoh 藥ః 失ః lees of brewed herb medicine
ię-phoh-ā 油ః 失ః residue from a mass of rendered fat
kam-chńa-phoh 菜ః 質ః remains of sugar-cane
tē-čh-phoh 茶ః 藥ః 質ః tea leaves left after brewing
phoh-phoh 汁ః 液ః 很ః 少ః (蔭) 果ః fruit has little juice, very dry
phoh-sit 模ః 實ః, 誠ః 實ః honest, straightforward, simple in tastes, unsophisticated
phoh-ńt 模ః 直ః simple minded, honest, sincerity
phok 博ః wide, extensive, ample broadly knowledgeable, learned, erudite, well read, to gamble, play games, barter for, to exchange
to-phok 賭ః 博ః gamble, gambling
phok (giah, jiah, nah) 蝴 蝴ః welt caused by an insect bite
phok (tūt) 凸ః protuberant, jutting, convex, protrude
phok-ńi 博ః 愛ః philanthropy
phok-ńi chú-gi 博ః 愛ః 主ః 義ః philanthropy
phok-ńu 博ః 自然之科學 natural sciences
phok-ńu-hāk 博ః 學ః 館ః museum
phok-ńu-koan (-į) 博ః 學ః 館ః, 院ః museum
phok-chńa (pok-chńa) 炸ః 炸ః explode, blow up, explosion, blast
phok-chńa-lēk (pok-chńa-lēk) 炸ః 炸ః 火ః 量ః explosive force, impact of explosion
phok chńu-lāi 凸ః 出ః 來ః protuberant, bulging out, jutting out
phok-hāk 博ః 学ః well read, erudite, well versed in a wide range of learning, erudition, deep and wide education
phok-hoat (pok-hoat) 炸ః 爆ః explosion, blowing up, burst, erupt, explode, to blow up
phok-hoat-lēk (pok-hoat-lēk) 炸ః 爆ః 火ః 量ః explosive force
phok-hōng (pok-hōng) 爆ః 風ః bomb blast, blast from an explosion
phok-kek (pók-kek) 炸 & 弹 & 攻 & 擊 & bombing, bombardment, to bomb, drop bombs
phok-kek-ki (pók-kek-ki) 炸 & 擊 & 機 & bomber (aircraft)
phok-khek 捲 & 克 & poker
phok-khek-pài 捲 & 克 & 牌 & playing cards
phok khi-lài 凸 & 起 & 米 & projecting forth, coming out, rise in large blisters (e.g., plaster on a wall bulging out and ready to fall, ill fitting wall paper)
phok-kó thong-kim 博 & 古 & 通 & 今 & be well informed in things past and present, be well versed in ancient and modern learning
phok-kóng 凸 & 起 & 而 & 内 & 包 & 空 & 气 & full of air and protrude
phok-ku (lu) 凸 & 起 & 起 & convex
phok-lâm 博 & 閲 & read extensively
phok-lâm-bôc 博 & 閲 & 會 & fair (trade), exhibition, exposition
phok-liát (pók-liát) 爆 & 裂 & burst, erupt, pop open, explode, chapped, cracked
phok-liát-tân (pók-liát-tā) 爆 & 裂 & 弹 & bomb
phok-lō (pók-lō) 曝 & 露 & disclosure, exposure, reveal, disclose, bring to light, debunk, expose, be discovered, be disclosed, be exposed
phok-phoa (pók-phoa) 爆 & 破 & blow up, to blast, demolish with explosives
phok-phok 凸 & 凸 & 的 & bulging, swollen, puffy
phok-phok-chêng (pók-phók-thiâu) ト & ト & 立 & 立 & palpitate
phok-phok-thiâo 烘 & 頭 & 一 & dance with emotion (rage or delight), palpitate
phok-phok-tôa 烘 & 烘 & 立 & palpitate (e.g., the heart)
phok-pô 潭 & 水 & waterfall, cascade
phok-sat 捲 & 杀 & kill
phok-sat iâ-khiân 捲 & 杀 & 野 & 狗 & killing stray dogs
phok-sit 捲 & 實 & 立 & 诚 & 实 & simple minded, honest, sincere
phok-sō 脚 & 素 & quiet, simple, plain (dress) not gaudy, simple and quiet in taste and manner (man not given to display or vanity)
phok-sông 多 & 餘 & surplus, leftover, more than what is due
phok-sù 博 & 士 & doctor (of science), doctor-
ate, doctoral degree
Bûn-hák phok-sû 文 & 學 & 博 & 士 & Doctor of Literature
Hoat-hák phok-sû 法 & 學 & 博 & 士 & Doctor of Laws
I-hák phok-sû 藥 & 學 & 博 & 士 & Doctor of Medicine
phòng 拌 & 兜 & hold with both palms, take up in the two hands together (water, flour), a double handful
phòng chût phòng soa-á 拌 & 一 & 把 & 沙 & hold a double handful of sand
phòng 胀 & 凸 & swollen, bell shaped, convex, embossed, puffed out
se phong-thâu 桨 & 未 & 窝 & 頭 & comb the hair in the dry look style
phòng-bôc 胀 & 耳 & 面 & 胖 & 瘦 & 之 & 数 & 目 & the amount budgeted over and above what is actually needed to purchase an item to make sure expenses can be covered, also refers to the number of things budgeted
phòng-chíi 松 & 鼠 & squirrel
phòng-chíng 沙 & 敷 & 床 & soft bed, western bed
phòng-chúi lim 拌 & 水 & 喝 & drink water out of the hands
phòng-hong 肚 & 子 & 腹 & 气 & 吹 & 牛 & flatulence, belly slightly swollen, to boast, to brag, talk big
phòng-hong-ku 胀 & 弼 & 者 & 吹 & 牛 & 者 & brag-gart, boaster
phòng-hún 化 & 妆 & 用 & 圆 & 盆 & 的 & 白 & 擦 & 粉 & face powder (in a round cake)
phòng-i (sa-hoa-i) 沙 & 拣 & 椅 & sofa
phòng-kam 桔 & 桔 & type of tangerine
phòng khi-di 脚 & 起 & 米 & project, jut out, to swell, expand
phòng-phâ 起 & 泡 & become blistered, get a blister
phòng-phài 豐 & 盛 & flourishing, prosperous or abundant
phòng-phê白 & 白 & 胖 & 瘦 & 的 & fleshy, plump, well filled out
phòng-phêng 灰 & 鹅 & 飞 & 扬 & dusty
Chhia chít-i köe, kui-ló phòng-phêng- eng. 乗 & 子 & 一 & 过 & 乘 & 条 & 路 & 灰 & 鹅 & 扬 & 乗. When a vehicle goes by the whole road is dusty.
phông-phông-song-song 羽纈 糖絨 麵絨 puffy (hair, cake), fluffy

Phông-phông-song-song c hỉ mão kâi, ná é-t măng thiap kah lôa tâng? 羽絨 的 糖絨 麵絨 西 糕, 他 底 㖭 多少 重? How can fluffy and puffy stuff be piled up in a heavy stack?

phông-pìa 坛餅 bell shaped cakes
chịa phòng-pìa 被惹 引, 被刺, 被打耳, 光 be found with fault, be scolded, be slapped on the face

phông-sang (phông-song) 蓬鬆 loose and bulky (parcel, dress)
phông-se (sòa) 毛線 woolen yarn
phông-sc-sa 毛線衣 knitted woolen garment, sweater
phông-song (phông-sang) 蓬鬆 loose and bulky (parcel, dress)
phông-tài-bài 腹大海( 艇, 通, 吐, 吐, 畫) one kind of medicinal herbs to help hoarseness.
phông-têng 比喻 喻事事 遇到 阻礙 affairs run into obstruction
phông-tiông 腹膜 inflated, inflation

But-kè tak-jit teh phông-tiông 物 事情 每多 天在 腹膜. Everyday prices go up.

phông-tô 凸緣 embossed panel
phông-tô 腹膜 belly swollen (of a corpse)
phông-tô-tê-mia 短命鬼 curse, used by a woman toward a man
phông-tôa 腹大 size, expand, distend
phú 腰纈 的, 淺灰色 obscure, dim, indistinct, faint
phù 霉y musty, moldy, mold, mildewed, mildew, damp
châu-phú 霉y mold, musty
châu-phú (sé-phú) 生霉 mildewed, become moldy
phú 浮è float, to drift, waft, to overflow, exceed, empty, unsubstantial, unfounded, groundless
kha phû-phû 腿纈浮浮無力 legs weak and unsteady (from sickness, drinking)
sim-koa phû-phû 心猿意馬 unsettled and inattentive
phù 噴 spout out, boil up (when beginning to boil over), burst out, gush out,

phu-phu-phoe 爆炎, 噴炎 spray agricultural chemical
phû long-iôh 噴農藥 spray for mosquitoes
phû ìng-à-chú 噴殺蟲剂 spray for mosquitos
phû-bín 浮面 float on the surface
phû-chaî gân-chiân 浮在眼前 floating before the eyes
phû-chutt-lài 噴出! 来 boil over, burst out
phû-chiôh 浮礦, pumice stone
phû-chû 浮水 float, waft, to swim
phû-chû 浮水 blow or spray water with the mouth when ironing clothes, watering house plants, to spray water or insecticide
phû-hoch 噴血, 吐血 spit, cough up blood, vomit blood
phû-hûn 浮雲 floating cloud
phû-iông 美蓉 hibiscus, tree mallow
phû-iông chhut-chû 美蓉花 out of water hibiscus rising out of water (descriptive of the gracefulness of a piece of writing, a woman)
phû iû-chiê-kôe 炸油条 deep fried twisted dough sticks
phû-iû seng-but 浮游生物 plankton
phû-kha-kin 静脈, 腿絨 varicose veins
phû khok-á-te 油炸的 de foodstuff
phû-klô 浮橋 pontoon bridge
phû-Ìek 浮力 buoyancy
phû-phio 浮萍 duckweed
phû-phû 腿纈的 obscurely, dimly, indistinctly, faintly

bák-chiu phû-phû 眼睛腫腰腿纈, 眼睛花 eyes become blurred, sight grows dim
tú phû-kng (phah-phû-kng) 黎明 at daybreak

Lî khoà goá phû-phû, goá khoà lí bû-bû. 你看不清起, 我也看不清, 看不清起 你看. You look down on me, and I look down on you.

phû-phû-phoe 飛 to fly (like a mosquito, fly or insect)

Chít-è âm, bàng-á chú phû-phû-phoe. 天一黑, 蟲子 就是四處 awkward. Once it gets dark, the mosquitoes begin to buzz around.
phu-sek 烟色 ash color, gray, grayish
phu-si 浮色 floating color
phu-tang 浮標, 浮子 float (for fishing), buoy
phu-thau 出頭 天 make good or to succeed (said of people of humble origin)
phu-tho-thing 葡萄糖 dextrose
phu-tum 浮沉 floating and sinking, bobbing on the water, unsettled, ups and downs, going with the times
phu-tu (phu-to) 葡萄 grapevine, grapes
phu-to-chhu 葡萄酒 grape wine
Phu-to-gi 葡萄牙 (國, 名) Portugal
phu-to-hng 葡萄園 vineyard
phu-to-koa 葡萄乾 raisins
phu-to-thng (phu-tho-thing) 葡萄糖 dextrose
phuh-cheng 愛出風頭 象 to seek or be in the limelight
phuig fart, break wind, pass gas
chua-phu奥屁 wind, fart
phu-gi 風屁 break wind, to brag, to talk big
phuig 吐血 spit, scold very violently and contemptuously
phu-ang 吐血 spit blood
phu-bin 粉 不起, 不認帳 refuse to acknowledge one's defeat, poor loser
phu-bin 反覆無常 not dependable, always changing, fickle, capricious
phu-chh-noa 吐血吐沫, 吐口沫 spit saliva, expectorate
phu-hoeh 吐血 spit blood
phu-ku 烟色 seek or be in the limelight
phu-noa 吐血 吐沫 spit, expectorate
phu-thm 吐沫 spurt out phlegm, expectorate
phuun 湛, 湛 水 water in which rice has been washed
bi-phuun 湛 水 water in which rice has been washed
phuun 淑水, 淑水 sprinkle, spatter, be spattered
phuun 淑 water, to snort, sneeze, blow
out, puff out
phuun 盆 basin, tub, pot, bowl
bi-phuun 面盆, 腹盆 wash basin
chit phuun ho 一盆花 pot of flowers
ek-phuun 浴盆 bath tub
kim-phuun 臨盆 nearing her confinement
phuun (hun) 墓 grave, mound
oan-phuun 完墓 finish the construction of a grave
phuun-am 淹, 淹 米水 water in which rice has been washed just before cooking (generally fed to pigs)
phuun-bong 墓基 grave
phuun-bu-ki 墓器 atomicizer, spray gun, vaporizer
phuun-chai 盆栽 potted plant, plant in a pot
phuun-chau 走走 travel quickly, to hasten, run errands
phuun-che 嘴 嘴 spray (medical)
phuun-chhat 噴漆 paint with a spray gun
phuun-choa 噴泉, 噴火 fountain, geyser
phuun-chui 噴水 spurt water out of, to water in small quantities, a few drops at a time, fountain, jet
phuun-chui-th, 噴水池 fountain, pond with a fountain in the center
phuun-ho 湿雨 wet with some drops of rain, be splattered with rain
phuun-ho-tiam 下小雨 get sprinkled with rain, sprinkled
phuun-hoe-khi 噴火器 flame thrower
phuun-hoe-soa 噴火火山 volcano
phuun-keng 盆景 potted plant, arrangement of flowers and flowers pots so as to look well, dwarf tree, bonsai
phuun-kha-ken 急急走 run hurriedly
phuun-ken 急急走 run hurriedly
phuun-pho 奋波 work very hard, to toil, traveling about in search of employment, be on the run constantly
phuun-pho loi-kh 奋波勞苦 the toil and anxiety of life
phuun-pho loi-lok 奔波勞碌 the cares and toils of life
phuun-sia 噴射 shoot out (gas or liquid), to jet
phuun-sia chiau-ki 噴射戰鬥機 jet
pi

compare, each, every, even, close, near, to stand side by side, neighboring

not to be compared with, inferior to

incomparable

may be compared to

for instance, to take an illustration, for example

not so good as..., not equal to

deceased mother

deceased grandparents

my deceased mother

my deceased mother

secret, mysterious, abstruse, hidden, confidential, unknown, private

mysterious

constipation (cf., "pi-kiat")

mystery, mysterious

secret, recondite

seep out, gush forth, excrete, secrete

secretion, secrete

hide, conceal, to harbor, protect, to screen, to shelter

defend against enemies

protect, help (as do the gods)

close, shut, block up, top, obstruct

confinement (military usage)

go bankrupt

benumbed, (a hand or foot) asleep

paralysis, palsy, numbness

having slept so snug and cozy as to sleep too long or feel inclined to sleep longer

the arms (of human being, a tool, machine)

left arm

lend a hand

right arm

spleen, temper, disposition

whetting the appetite

enlarged spleen, also used to describe
Maryknoll Tai-Eng Dictionary

**pi**

anorexia in a child, stingy

**pī** 棒 classifier for banana or fish roe

**chít pī keng-chío 一串香蕉 a bunch of bananas**

**chít pī hú-chí 一串魚子 a clump of fish roe**

pī 准 prepare, provide, put in order, to complete, ready, prepared, complete, entire, all, whole

chế-pī 做 使 everything is ready, all complete

chek-pī 簡 備 to upbraid, reprimand, reprove

chún-pī 準備 to prepare, make ready

l-pī 預備 to prepare, make ready, provide for

kài-pī 戒備 on the alert

oán-pī 完備 all complete, in proper order

siu-pī 守備 to defend, guard, defense, fielding (in baseball)

pī 女 slave, a maid servant

tí-pī 女婢 女 slavemaid, maid servant

pī 贷 to place before verbs to show a passive voice, sign of the passive, suffer, be the object of, to cover

pī 避 to avoid, shun, evade, to hide, flee from, have nothing to do with

cháu-pī 走避 to run away

oán-pī 遠避 to keep far from

phiau-pī 避躲避 to get out of the way and conceal one's self for a short time

siám-pī 閒避 to avoid, get out of the way

thè-pī 躲避 to keep at a (respectful) distance from (a superior)

tō-pī 逃避 to get out of the way, to escape

pī-á 哨子 whistle

pī-sí 聲哀† lament, sorrow, grief

pī-àn 備案† to serve as a record, keep on record, file an application and go ahead with a project before formal approval is granted

pī-bèng 報銘† inscriptive writing on a monument or tombstone

pī-bí 悲微† lowly, humble

pī-biàn 避免 to avoid, to escape from, get clear, prevent something from happening, avert

pī-bián chhióng-tít 避免衝突 avoid a clash

pí-bit 秘密† secret, confidential, hidden, secret, secrecy

gien-siú pí-bit 儲守秘密 strictly confiden
tial

pì-bit bún-kia 秘密文件 secret document, classified papers, confidential document

pì-bit goa-kau 秘密外交 secret diplomacy

pì-bit hòe-gi 秘密會議 secret conference, closed door meeting, conclave, clandestine meeting

pì-bit keng-chhat 秘密警察 secret police

pì-bit chián-hun 秘密結婚 secret wedding, clandestine marriage

pì-bit chián-sia 秘密社會 form a secret society

pì-bit tâu-phio 秘密投票 secret ballot

pì-bit tiâu-iok 秘密條約 secret treaty

pì-bô 閉幕 close, conclude (shows, meeting), drop the curtain — the thing is ended

pì-bô 慶典 close幕 and 祭 close the eyes and give the mind a brief rest

pì-bông-liök 備忘錄 memorandum (book)
pí-bû 比武† to demonstrate fighting skills in a tournament, engage in a contest of physical prowess

pì-bûn 碑文 the inscription on monuments, epitaph, inscriptive writing

pì-bûn sia-kheh 閉門請客 close the door to visitors, to refuse visitors, to lead a retiring life

pî-cha 備查† to keep for future reference

pî-chêng 避靜† to retire to a quiet place, a spiritual retreat

pî-châm 悲惨† grievous, tragic, pathetic, miserable, wretched

pî-chhè 被刺† to be assassinated

pî-chhia† 被請† to be invited

pî-chhia† 被刺† to be victimized by burglary

pî-chhù 悲愁† melancholy, sad, grievous, pensive

pî-chhù 比手†, 像手† 勢 gesture with the hands, indicate or point out with the
finger, gesticulate

pi-chhù oe-kha 比手写脚 gesture, gesticulate, use sign language

pi-chhù 候 candidates on the waiting list

pi-chhù 彼此 you and I, both parties, each other, mutual

pi-chhù chi kan 彼此之一間 between this one and that one, between you and me, among them

pi-chhù siong-ai 彼此之愛 love one another, love each other

pi-chhù thui-jiong 彼此推讓 yielding to one another

pi-chiàn 卑賤 base, humble, mean, low, inferior

pi-chiàn 備戰 prepare for action, prepare for war

pi-chiàn 比照 contrasting, according to, analogous

pi-chin-khi 追震點 shock absorber

pi-chong 腹腫 spleen

pi-chong-iǎm 腹腫炎 inflammation of the spleen

pi-chù 偏註 remarks, footnote, space reserved for such

pi-ck-niau 比翼鳥 spoonbill, loving couple

pi-gi-kong 被虐狂 masochism

pi-gi-thāi-kong 被虐狂狂 masochism

pi-hā 卑下 base, mean, humble, depreciate oneself, humble oneself

pi-hāi 被害 injured, be killed or murdered, damage, injury

pi-hāi bōng-siōng-cheng 被害妄想症 persecution complex (psychology), paranoia

pi-hāi bōng-siōng-kōng 被害妄想狂 persecution mania

pi-hāi-chia 被害者 injured or wronged party, victim

pi-hāi-jin 被害人 injured person, victim

pi-hāi-ku 被害區 stricken district, affected area, disaster area

pi hi 弱 weak stomach

pi hi kau-chip 悲喜交集 grief and joy intermingled, intermingling of sorrow and joy

pi hi koāk 悲喜劇 tragicomedy

pi-hng 秘方 secret formula (for a medicine), secret prescription, nostrum

pi-hōi 被護 give protection to, secretly to help, to shelter

pi-hōi-sō 被護所 sanctuary, asylum

pi-hoan 悲哀 grief and joy

pi-hōan hāp 悲哀離合 sorrow of parting and the joys of reunion that life has

pi-hoat 秘法 secret methods

pi-hōe 關會 close a session, adjourn, close a meeting, adjournment

pi-im 被荫 give protection to, secretly help, to shelter

pi-in 避孕 avoid conception, prevent conception, birth control, contraception

pi-in-ōh 避孕藥 contraceptives, the pill

pi-ōng 儲用 for use

pi-iū 庇佑 give divine assistance to a mortal

pi iū-hēk 被誘惑 be deceived, be tempted

pi-jio-hāk 秘尿學 urology

pi-jio-khū 秘尿器 urinary organs

pi-jio-kho 秘尿科 urology

pi-jio-kīng 秘尿管 urinary passage, urinary canal

pi-jū 比如 for instance, let us suppose, such as, like

pi-jū 比喻 metaphor, simile, comparison, allegory, for example

pi-jū kōng 比喻説 for instance, take an illustration, for example, figuratively speaking

pi-kāu 比較 compare

pi-kāu khāh hô 比較較好 comparatively better

Bē pi-kāu-tīt. 不可比及比較的。There is no comparison between. (the two: A and B)

pi-kāu khū-lāi 比較起來 compare them, make a comparison, as compared with...

pi-kāu-kīp 比較上級 comparative degree

pi-kāu-pīo 比較表 comparative chart, table

pi-kē 比價 compare prices, bids

pi-kēk 悲劇 tragedy
pi-keng 間 過 stoppage of the menses
pi-kha oeh-chhâu 比 手 助 脚 gesticulate, use sign language
pi-kha tang-chhâu 動 手 腳 gesture, move about one's arms and legs in a boisterous, troublesome manner
pi-khâu bu-giân 間 口 无 言 remain silent, confute, contradict
pi-khi 膀 氣 temper or disposition
pi-khi bái 膀 氣 坏 awful temper, bad disposition
pi-khım 被擒 be captured alive, be taken prisoner
pi-khò 備考 submit for investigation, appendix for reference, for reference
pi khòa-báí 比 比 看 make a comparison
pi-khun 被圍被 围 be surrounded
Pí-ki-ní 比 基 尼 Bikini Island, site of many atomic tests
pi-ki-ní-chóng 比 基 尼 某 Bikini style
pi-kiapec 被劫 be robbed, be kidnapped
pi kia-chhí 被劫 持 be held as a hostage
pi-kiat 笑 披 constipation
pi-kìok 悲刀 tragedy
pi-kò 被告被 告 defendant, accused (prisoner)
pi-kòa 悲歌 song of lament, elegy
pi-koan 悲觀 pessimism, to look on the dark side of, in despair
pi-koan chú-gí (iäm-sè chu-gí) 悲觀主義悲观主義 pessimism
pi-koan sî-tái 間隔時間割 率 period of isolationism
pi-kòat 秘訣 secrets of an art, a key to sëng-kông è pi-kòat 成功的訣 key to success
chò mi-pau è pi-kòat 做 麵 包 的訣 tip for making bread
pi-kûn 比 拳 Chinese boxing bout
pi kûn-thâu 拳打 殴 beat, engage in a physical exercise similar to shadow boxing
pi-lân 躲難 escape calamity, avoid disaster, find refuge, keep out of the way of great calamities, war, rebellions
pi-lân-so' 躲難所 refuge, haven, sanctuary, refugee center
pi lăng khi-hù 被 人欺負 be bullied by others
pi-le 比 例 ratio, parallel, proportion
pi-le-chhioh 比 例 尺 scale (of a map, model)
pi-lû 婦女 woman, female slave, maid servant
pi-li-si 比 利時 Belgium
pi-liâh 被捉 be caught
Pí-lo' 秘魯 Peru
pi-lô-tiân-si 間路 現電視 closed circuit TV, cable TV
pi-loat 卑劣 mean, depraved
pi-lû-chiam 避雷針 needle gap arrester, lightning arrester, lightning rod
pi-lûn 比 如 comparison, for example, suppose that...
pi-lûn kông 比 如 說 for instance, for example
pi-lût 比 例 ratio, proportion
pi-miâ 惱命 die, lose one's life
pi-môa 漬麻 castor oil plant
pi-môa-chi 漬麻子 castor bean plant
pi-môa-iû 漬麻油 castor oil
pi-pé 空氣 balloon guitar
pi-pé (gi-pé) 柑仔 loquat (fruit)
pi-pé-ko (gi-pé-ko) 柑仔 質 柑仔果 condensé loquat extract (used as a medicine)
pi-pé-lo' (gi-pé-lo') 柑仔 質 龜 柑仔果 extract (used as a medicine)
pi-pé piá-phâu 愚与虐 避 嫁 marriage of a woman, marry another husband
pi-pêk 被迫被 逼 be compelled or forced to pi-pêk kàng-lôh 被迫下降被 逼 forced landing, be forced to land
pi-pheng 相比相 比 compare, liken
pi-phû 卑鄙 mean, vulgar, humble, base, depraved, inferior
pi-phiê 凹陷 be swindled, be fooled
pi-phòa 凹 判 sentenced
pi pó-hô-kok 被保謹護國 the protectorate
pi-sai 比 賽 competition, contest
pi-sat 被殺 被殺 death, assassinated
pi-seng-so' 被乘數 multiplicand (mathematics)
pi-sia 出 經 avoid evil spirits, influences
pi-siáu 卑小 inferior, low, insignificant
pi-siong 悲傷 sad, sorrowful
Pí-siong put-chiok, pí hàu наци a person is neither on
boundary
chhù-pî 邻居 neighbors
hoe-pî 花邊 lacework (sewing)
lô-pî 路邊 roadside
pang chî pî 擱下一邊 lay aside for the present
pîn-pî 大陽穴 temple (of head)
sin-pî 身邊 about the person, one's immediate surroundings

pî (pian) 鞭 whip, switch, lash to whip, to lash, to flagellate
bê-pî 鞭 horse whip
thîh-pî 鐵鞭 square iron rod used as a weapon in war
ún-pî 藤鞭 rattan whip

pî (pian) 扁平平 flat, thin, flattened
chhîh-pî 壓扁扁 press flat (with the hand)
tah-pî 壓扁扁 flattened by treading upon
teh-pî 壓扁扁 crushed flat
tîu-pî 鐵扁扁 beat flat (with hammer or fist)

pî 編 braids, plait, queue, hair rope, braid, pigtail

pî-á 旁邊 at the side
pî-á 併 旁人 bystanders
pî-á-mûng 併門, 側門 side door, frontier pass

pî-á-thâu 併邊 at the side
pî-bâng 搞鬼 beginning a bad course of life, use finesse, devise schemes
pî-bin 狠狠 become angry, put on a long face, change countenance, to sulk, to frown

pî bô bang 搞不出名堂 cannot be obtained, cannot be done, impracticable, at one's wit's end, in a dilemma
pî-bô-liân 弄不出花樣 can't juggle, can't play tricks
pî bô lô-lai 做不出菜 cannot do it, unable to accomplish

pî-chhûi 扁嘴 having a flat bill (like a
duck's

pih-chung 扁尖, 扁尖, a flat awl, short pointed

dagger, an instrument like a flat

headed drill used by robbers for

making holes in walls or as a weapon

pih-chō 变成, become, change into, convert

into

pih-hū 扁鱼, a type of sea roach, the sea

bream

pih-hō 变好, weather, become fine, clear

up, (person) to reform, become good

pih-kāu-lāng 戏弄, play a practical

joke

pih-khang 搞鸡蛋, 搞鬼, trap somebody, to

plot, to plan a practical joke

pih-khōan 变坏, change for the worse

pih-ku pih-pih 搞这一搞那一, do a trifl

e or trivial piece of work, do handiwork, use finesse

pih-kú 搞鬼, play tricks

pih-kúi 搞鬼, play tricks

pih-kúi pih-kōai 搞鬼作怪, crafty and injuri

ous

pih pá-hū 变把戏, idle play, (a child) idle

and full of sport

pih-peh 扁柏, ornamental dwarf tree

pih-phái 变坏, degenerate

pih-phí 扁鼻, flat nose

pih-pí 扁平的, thin and flat

pih-sáng 做著玩的, to make fun

pih soh-ā 編織繩子, make a rope by hand

pih-thâu 扁頭, flat head, flat headed,

worried, person with a flat forehead

pih-thâu-chang 编头发, braid the hair,

plait the hair, braid the queue

〈Chinese style〉

pih-thô-soā (hián-tô-sián) 扁桃腺, tonsils

pih-thô-soā (hián-tô-sián) hoat-iān 扁桃腺, tonsils

pih-thô-soā (hián-tô-sián) 声带, vocal cords

pia (phia) 扔, 丢, throw something away, toss something away skilfully

pia 蛋糕, cakes, biscuits, pastries, cookies

bah-pia 肉饼, cake with bits of pork in it

goc'h-pia 月饼, moon cakes

gú-leng-pia 牛奶饼, 蛋饼, biscuits

lê-pia 礼饼, cakes presented by the

fiance to the fiancee as one of the symbols of betrothal

lún-pia (chhun-pia, jün-pia) 春捲, spring rolls

pia 丙, the third of the ten "Celestial

Stems" another name for fire

pia 拼, 斗, risk, do with all one's might,

do with might and main, try as hard

as one can, to do one's best, to rush

kap i pia 跟他拼, contest, or fight

with him

phah-pia 努力, work hard

sio-pia 比赛, 争取, compete, to rival

pia 领, 倒, 清理, empty, pour out to

upset evacuate, subvert, to exhaust,

to incline, to clean

chöt-chi pia chhut-lāi 全部都拋掉(倒掉)

出来, pour out the whole at once,

tell all one's mind to a confidant, in

the excitement of the quarrel saying

all we feel

hô chhia teh pia 大雨倾盆, rain in

torrents

pia-â 蛋饼餡, pastry stuffing

pia-âp-â 蛋盒蛋, cookie, box, case

pia-cheh 平仄, the four tones in old

Chinese phonetics used in poetry (The

first tone belongs to "pia", while the

remaining three tones belong to "cheh")

pia chhut-khi 倒出去, empty, clean out

pia chhut-khi 衝出去, rush out

pia cho 丙组, class three (in school)

pia-hî-sák 丢掉, throw away

pia (phia) 捡拾, 丢掉, 抛, 抛掉, throw

away

pia 捡拾, 丢掉, 抛, 抛掉, clear out

useless things

pia hô chheng-khi 打掃乾淨, clean up

〈a room, house〉

pia hô ta 倒乾, pour out till quite empty

pia-hoc-ti 清理并存, settle goods in

stock, existing stock

pia-iù (pia-sap) 蛋屑屑, cake crumbs

pia-jip-lâi 衝進來, rush in

pia kau ûi 趕到, just managed to arrive in

time

pia-ke 廉售, 抛售, undersell

pia-khi 偷光, steal or take away

Khù chhit-thô nîng-sa-jît, mîh-kia lòng

hô chhât-á pia-khi. 去打兩兩三天。
Maryknoll Tai-Eng Dictionary

piak-pa

boah-piah siang bìn kng 圍住開，impartial in management of affairs, just to both parties
chiōh-piah 石壙圍，stone partition
choat-piah 凡之塒，precipice
keh-piah 隔壁圍，next door, near neighbors
póng-piah 碰壁圍，up against a wall, said of man with no resource, become penniless
piah-hō’壁圍虎圍，gecko, house lizard, "sian-lang-a’
piah-kak 壁角圍，corner between two inner walls
piah-khang 壁洞圍，hole in the wall
Hit č chhät-a 俸 chon-bun teh ㄛ piak-khang č。那一個個 ㄛ 做 ォ 一個個在坑挖 壁洞 㗍。That thief's specialty is scooping out a hole in the wall.
piah-lō’壁爐圍，fireplace
piah-oē壁畫圍，mural painting, fresco
piah-pi*圍邊圍，beside to the wall
piah-pò壁報圍，bulletins posted on the wall, wall paper, wall poster, wall newspaper, bulletins
piah sōng-phan 膠騙圍，cheat, take in, play a trick on, to swindle money out of others, commit fraud
piah-teng 壁燈圈，lamps hung on a screen wall, wall lamps
piah-tô*圍壁圍，wall partition
piah-tū壁橱圍，closet, wall chest, cupboard or press in a wall
Piah ü hi-ā! 陽隔壁有 有耳！Beware of eavesdropping! Even the walls have ears.
piak 燊，繃裂圈，dry food (so as to preserve it), to break with a crack, to burst and fall to pieces
piak chiâu-a pa烤鳥圈，dehydrate a bird over a slow fire
piak-khang 事情露給圈，reveal, lay bare
piak-khuī裂開圈，split up and fall apart (e.g., things that had been glued or joined together)
sim-koa* boeh piak-khuī 心急裂圈，heart bursting with grief or distress
piak-pa 墻乾圈，dry (food so as to preserve)
piak-phoa
it)

piak-phoa 㱇々裂々 break (a pot, glass) by cracking

pian (pi) 邊々 side, border, edge, hem, margin, boundary

kông-tái bù-pian 廣々大々無々邊々 great and wide without limit

pông-pian 邊々 at the side

pian (pi) 擊々 whip, lash, to whip, to lash, to flagellate, penis of an animal, string of firecrackers

kâu-pian 教々鞭々 rod for punishing pupils, a pointer for use with maps

kâu-pian 狗々鞭々 dog's penis

lôk-pian 鹿々鞭々 the penis of a stag

pian (pan, pe) 擊々, 扳々 pull out (a stiff peg or drawer), to grasp with the hand (as in climbing a wall or mountain)

pian (phan) 編々 string together, arrange materials, compose, knit

pián 騙々 cheat

pián 平々 flat tablet, signboard, framed picture or calligraphy

pâi-pian 招々牌々 signboard

pían (pi) 變々 change, alter, to convert, transform, to shift, to switch

bề-pián 不々會々變々 invariable, cannot be changed

chái-pián 炎々變々 calamity

chhian-pián bàn-hoà 千々變々萬々化々 innumerable changes, wonderful variety

chôan-pián 轉々變々 change one's plans, language, manner to suit new circumstances

piàn 遍々 time, turn, the whole, everywhere, go all around or over

phô-pián 普々遍々 universal, general

piân 便々 expedient, convenient, handy, fitting, appropriate, then, in that case, even if, cheap, inexpensive, advantageous, excrement and urine

hong-pián 方々便々 convenient, handy, suitable

fî-pián 便々利々 convenient, expedient

sîo-pián 小々便々 urinate

'suí-pián 隨々便々 at your convenience, as you will

sûn-pián 順々便々 conveniently

put-pián 不々便々 not convenient

tâi-pián 大々便々 excrement, have a bowel movement

pián 辨々 distinguish, discriminate, discern, identify, recognize

hun-pián 分々辨々 discriminate, see the differences between

lân-pián 難々辨々 difficult to distinguish

pián 辨々 argue, debate, to dispute, discuss, explain

chêng-pián 扶々辨々 argue, to debate

kông-pián 腹々辨々 argue with obstinacy

tap-pián 答々辨々 reply, explanation, defense

sin-pián 中々辨々 defend, vindicate

pián-a 騙々人々者々 swindler, a cheat

pián- AP-khi 變々壓々器々 transformer

pián-bê 變々賣々 sell (a possession) to meet an immediate financial need, to transfer, convey

pián-bêng 辨々明々 show a matter clearly, show a thing in the right light

pián-bêng 辨々明々 distinguish clearly

pián-bî 變々未々 tastes unpleasant to the palate (stale food, drink)

pián-bûn 便々民々 offer greater convenience to the people (by reducing red tape)

pián bô lián 没々辦々法々使々 no way

pián-chéng 變々種々 extraordinary variety (of something), mutant, mutation, variation

pián-chhài 便々菜々 simple food, ordinary meal, potluck, everyday fare

pián-chhán 便々餐々 potluck, ordinary meal (as distinguished from a feast)

pián-chheh 編々書々 edit, compile books

pián-chhia 便々車々 private car

tah pián-chhia 搭々便々車々 catch ride with somebody, hitchhike

pián-chhian 變々選々 changes, evolution, transition, to change and pass away

pián chhu-tôlài 扳々出々來々 draw out (a stiff drawer)

pián-chiat 變々理々 desert a cause or principle, to defect, to reform, condescend to an inferior, apostasy

pián-chit 變々質々 change in quality or objectives, degenerate, deteriorate

pián-chô 變々成々, 變々做々 become, to change into, to assume the form, shape,
pian-chong 变装: disguise, disguise oneself
pian-ćk 翻译: translator, translate and compile
pian goan-heng 變ames: change back to original form, shape or face
Bœ-chhoa e-si chin koi, chhoa liú chiu pian goan-heng. 此時此景很乖, 乖的後要變改良形。 He was very gentle and mild mannered before marriage but after getting married he returned to his original behavior.
pian-heng 鞭刑: flogging
pian-heng 變形: transfigure, transform, change shape, deformation
pian-ho 變好: become fine (of weather), clear up, (of a person) to reform, become good
pian hó-thau 編號: mark (houses, volumes, applications) with a number to aid identification
pian-ho 變守: defend verbally, to advocate, speak in defense of, defend a case as a barrister
pian-ho-sú 變守士: 律師: lawyer, barrister
pian-hoa 變化: transform, transmute, to change, evolution, metamorphosis
pian-hoa to-toan 變化多端: changeable
pian-hoan 變幻: illusions, to change
pian-hok (ia-pó) 蝙蝠: feldermaus, bat, flittermouse
pian-hok 便服: ordinary clothing, everyday dress
pian-hông 邊防: frontier defense, border defense
pian-i 便衣: informal dress, ordinary clothes, mufti, plainclothes policeman
pian-iá 變赢: gain a point in an argument, overcome in argument
pian-ián 邊緣: hem, outskirts, edge, fringe, brink, margin, borderline
pian-im 變音: umlaut (in phonetics)
pian-iú 變樣: change (in design, pattern, style, appearance)
pian-jip 編入: include (in a budget), enlist, recruit
pian-kai 邊界: border, national boundary
pian-kài 變解: palliate, make excuses, to answer in self defense
pian-kéng 邊境: frontier
pian-keng 變更: change (plans, methods), alter, modify
beng-gi pian-keng 名義: 變更: change one’s name
chù-só pian-keng 地址: 变更: change one’s residence
pian-khek 編曲: compose a song
pian-khí 域器: urinal, toilet bowl, bed pan
pian khlai 抽起: come draw out with the hand (a peg), pull off with some force (a tight lid, cover)
pian-khiau 變通, 隨機應變: 可能: be flexible, act according to circumstances, adapt oneself to circumstances
pian-khoa 看情勢形: 而決定: make a decision depend on condition
pian-khóan (pi-khóan) 變樣子, 變壞: change (one’s character or conduct) for the worse
Chit e gin-ná teh pian-khóan. 這孩子子現在變壞了。This child is changing for the worse.
I líng pian-khóan a, 他都變壞了。He had become another person. (used in bad sense)
pian-khui 扳開: pull open with force (a stiff door or drawer)
pian-kiók 編劇: write a play, playwright
pian-kio克 變局: change in the state of affairs, critical situation, crisis, change in the aspect of affairs
pian-kiong 邊疆: borderland, frontier
pian-kiong bín-chók 邊疆: 民族: tribes living on the borderland (particularly referring to the Mongolians, Tibetans and other ethnic minorities)
pian-kó 變故: accident, misfortune, mishap
pian-kòa 變卦: break one’s promise, change one’s mind
pian làng e chiá 騙人: 騙: cheat people out of money
pian làu-po 現在: 自: 父: stepfather
pian-fí 便利用: serviceable, profitable, convenient, expedient, convenience, expediency
pián-lí siong-tiam 便利·商店·店舖· convenience store
pián-lóan 變亂· rebellion, revolt, upheaval, chaos
pián-lúan 辯論· debate, discuss, argue, plead, discussion, debate, argument, plea
pián-lún-hœ 辯論會· speech contest, debating team
pián-lún-ka 辯論家· apologist, controversialist, polemist
pián-mià 改名· assumed name, change one's name
pián-míng 便入門· private entrance
pián-mõe-lâng 形式· on·to·be·人·be·a·matchmaker·after·bridegroom·and·bride decide·to·marry
pián-oâ·變·換·exchange
pián-pâ·則·已·go·up,·relinquish
pián-pá-hì 變·把·創·變·魔·術·juggle,·do·a·conjuring·trick,·play·a·trick·on
pián-phái·變·壞·get·worse·(illness),·become·bad·(a·person,·weather)
pián-pi 變秘·constipation,·be·constipated
pián-pián 現成·to·prepared,·be·ready·for
pián-piât·辨·別·discriminate,·see·the·differences·between,·identify
pián-pïng·便·飯·ordinary,·plain·meal
pián-pî·改·變·方法·to·try·a·new·plan·when·the·first·has·failed,·use·some·artifice,·intrigue,·cunning·scheme
pián-pok·辯·駁·to·defend·and·refute,·to·debate
pián-pùn ka-lê 變·本·加·冠·push·it·to·an·extreme,·get·worse,·worsening
pián-sek 變·色·to·change·color,·fading,·turn·white·(from·fear),·turn·red·(from·anger)
pián-sëng 變·性·to·change·sex·by·surgical·means
pián-sëng chhiu-sút 變·性·手·術·sex·change·operation
pián-sëng 變·成·to·become,·change·into,·convert·into
pián-sî·便·是·just·so,·that·is·it,·just·the·thing
pián-sia 變·聲·to·change·of·voice·(of·a·person·at·puberty)
pián-sian·ä·騙·人·者·swindler,·a·cheat
pián-sim 變·心·to·change·in·faith·or·loyalty,·turn·traitor,·jilt·a·lover,·cease·to·love·one's·spouse
pián-sin·遍·身·to·all·over·the·body
pián-siông 變·相·to·changed·only·in·appearance,·disguised,·in·disguise,·metamorphosis
pián-sít 扇·食·to·dumpling,·ravioli
pián-sít-phœ 扇·食·皮·to·thin·sheet·of·dough·for·wrapping·minced·meat
pián-so 變·數·a·variable·(mathematics)
pián-so·廁·所·to·toilet,·lavatory,·privy
pián-sok 變·速·to·change·gears·(as·in·a·car)
pián-sok-kï (pián-sok-kî) 變·速·器·gear·shift
pián-su 辯·論·to·lose·a·discussion,·he·crushed·in·debate
pián-sui (poan-) 半·身·不·遂·hemiplegia,·paralysis·of·half·of·one's·body
pián-tâ·鞭·打·to·flog·with·a·whip,·flagellate
pián-tí·過·地·to·everywhere,·throughout·the·land
pián-thâi 變·態·abnormality,·metamorphosis·(zoology)
pián-thâi·sëng-iök 變·態·性·傾·sexual·aberration
pián-thâi·sim-lû-hâk 變·態·心·理·學·abnormal·psychology
pián-thê·過·體·to·all·over·the·body
pián-thian (thî)·變·天·to·change·dynasty
pián-thong 變·通·to·accommodate·to·circumstances
pián-thong·pân-lû·便·通·辯·理·to·handle·something·without·rigid·application·of·rules
pián-tiân-sô·變·電·所·to·power·substation
pián-tiàu·便·條·note,·memo,·informal·letter
pián-tiâu 變·調·to·change·the·tune,·melody,·variation
pián-tiông bok-kip 鞭·長·莫·及·to·exceed·one's·influence,·beyond·one's·reach,·out·of·range
pián-ti 變·值·to·devaluate·(especially·referring·to·currency),·devaluation
pián-tô 辯·倒·to·defeat·by·argument
pián-tông 變·動·to·change·(organization,·arrangements),·to·reshuffle,·reorganize,
piat (páit) 別 1 separate, divide, to part, distinguish, discriminate, differ, to leave, go off, particular, special, different, unlike, another

chha-piat 差、別 1 distinction, discriminate
chián-piat 錢、別 1 parting (farewell) gift, give a farewell party

hun-piat 分別 1 discriminate, distinguish
khu-piat 排、別 1 discriminate
kó-piat 告別 1 say goodbye, bid farewell
fl-piat 留、別 2 leave, depart from
säng-piat 送、別 2 see a person off
ték-piat 特、別 2 special

piat-chhut sim-chhái 別出心裁, 有創意 1 ingenious, original (said of art or literary works, craftsmanship)

piat-chong 別墅 1 villa, cottage, country villa, summer house

piat-hó 別號 1 style of a man, the name by which he is generally known

piat iú iông-sim 別有用 1 have a hidden purpose (in so doing or speaking)

piat iú thian-tè 別有天地 1 another state of existence altogether, a different world (of delight)

piat-khai seng-bián 別開生面 1 introduce a novelty or novel feature

piat-fl 別離 1 parting, separation, to leave, depart from

piat-mia 別名 1 alias, a second name

piat-phâu pi-pê (pi-pê piat-phâu) 別抱琵琶 1 carrying her guitar to another boat — said of a widow or a concubine who remarries

piat seng ki-chiat 別生长枝節 1 have new complications

piat-suí 历史 1 name given to histories reckoned as inferior to the dynastic histories but superior to the historical romances

piau (phiau) 標 1 mark, sign, symbol, label, topmost branch, spear, to show, indicate, to mark, to display, symbolize

piâu 表 1 outside, external, apparent, obvious, superficial, announce, to manifest, to show or exhibit, relatives on the side of one’s mother and father’s sisters, table, index, schedule, chart

hoat-piau 發表 1 issue a statement, make known

it-piau jin-chá 一表人物才 1 man of elegance and talent

sĩ-kan-piau (pio) 時間表 1 time table

su-piau 師表 1 paragon, model worthy of emulation

tái-piau 代表 1 representative, delegate

piâu 嫌 1 prostitute, whore, harlot

phoa-piau 美女子 1 bad woman, hussy (slang)

piâu-beng 表明 1 illustrate, show forth, to manifest

piâu-bin 表面 1 on the surface, externally, outwardly

piâu-bin-hoa 表面化 1 come to the surface, come out into the open (said of a relationship, dispute, secret)

piâu-bin-siông 表面上 1 outwardly, superficially, externally

piâu-bin-siông è koan-he 表面上の関係 1 external relations

piâu-bin tiu-lèk 表面張力 1 surface tension (physics)

piâu-chê 表姪女 1 daughter of father’s sister, or mother’s brother or sister, who is older than oneself

piâu-chek 表叔 1 son of grandfather’s sister, grandmother’s sister or brother

piâu-chêng 表情 1 expression of emotion, facial expression

piâu-chhin 表親 1 relatives on the side of one’s mother and father’s sisters

piâu chi-moé 表姐妹 1 female first cousins of another surname, daughters of
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>piáu-chiong</th>
<th>maternal uncles and aunts and of father's sisters</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>piáu-chiong</td>
<td>表璋 表仔 show forth clearly, reward (a person in recognition of his service), to honor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>piáu-č</td>
<td>表親 relative on the mother's side, relatives of father's sister</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>piáu-hia (piáu-ko)</td>
<td>表兄, 表哥 male cousin of different surname</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>piáu-hia-č</td>
<td>表兄, 表弟 male first cousins of another surname</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>piáu-hian</td>
<td>表現 appear, reveal, to exhibit, perform a task, the way one does something, to express, expression</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>piáu-lan</td>
<td>表演 perform, demonstrate, demonstration, performance, show</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>piáu-iông</td>
<td>表揚 praise in public, to cite for all to know, to commend</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>piáu-iông sian-héng</td>
<td>表揚善行 publish a man's good deeds</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>piáu-iu</td>
<td>表樣 a model, moral example (good or bad)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>piáu-keh (pió-keh)</td>
<td>表格, 表 form or blank (for filling), table, record</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Piáu-kia</td>
<td>姐子 + 表的 (罵群人) ! You son of a harlot! (slang)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>piáu-kolat</td>
<td>表決 put to a vote</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>piáu-kolat-koan</td>
<td>表決權 the franchise, the right to vote</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>piáu-lí</td>
<td>它表裏一 致 honest and sincere</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>piáu-loi</td>
<td>表露 make plain, to express, expose</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>piáu-moe (piáu-sio-moe)</td>
<td>表妹 daughter of father's sister, of mother's brother or sister, who is younger than oneself</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>piáu-pek</td>
<td>表自, 表现 or state clearly, explain, clear up, defend, clarify</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>piáu-phoe</td>
<td>表皮 epidermis, the cuticle (of plants)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>piáu-sí</td>
<td>表示 express, show, indicate, supervision, signify, expression</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>piáu-sí bónan-ý</td>
<td>表示滿意 express or indicate satisfaction</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>piáu-sí hoan-tui</td>
<td>表示反對 express or indicate one's opposition</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>piáu-sí l-kian</td>
<td>表示意見 express an opinion</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>piáu-sí keng-ý</td>
<td>表示敬意 show respect, pay respects</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>piáu-sí kheng-ho</td>
<td>表示慶賀 express one's congratulations</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>piáu-sí sia-ý</td>
<td>表示謝意 show one's thanks or appreciation, express one's gratitude</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>piáu-sí tong-ý</td>
<td>表示同情 an expression of unanimity, indicate, show one's concurrence, approval</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>piáu-sio-moe (piáu-moe)</td>
<td>表妹 younger female cousin on mother's side</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>piáu-sio-č (piáu-te)</td>
<td>表弟 a son of father's sister, of mother's brother or sister, who is younger than oneself</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>piáu-tat</td>
<td>表達 convey, transmit (ones feelings, meaning), express, make known</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>piáu-tu</td>
<td>標題 heading, title, headline</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Li sía c bűn-chiu boch iông sim-mih piáu-te? You written the? 文章 要用什麼標題? What title are you going to use for your article?

piáu-thau 鏡母父, 龜公 the "madam" or "master" of a brothel, brothel keeper

piáu-č 標的 pretty (only of persons)

piáu-uuos 標的 grandchildren of paternal aunts, son of cousin of different surname

pih (piat) 龜, 鳖 turtle, fresh water turtle

ku-ku pih-pih 狡猾猾的, 不乾脆的 tricky, sly, slick, crafty, not straightforward, not forthright

ku chhio pih bọ bọe, pih chhio ku kau-phoe 龜笑, 烏笑無尾, 烏笑, 烏皮厚, 五個十步笑百十步笑 uto, denounce another's fault which the denouncer himself also has, though in a smaller degree — the kettle calls the pot black

pih 古怪的 funny, naughty, mischievous, strange, queer

kok-pih 古怪 rather too knowing, skilful at almost anything (especially of a child too clever by half, funny, mischievous, queer, fantastic

pih 搶起卷 up the sleeves or trouser legs, to roll or fold up (sleeves)

pih chhio-ńg 搶袖子看 roll up the sleeves, fold up one's sleeves

pih kho'kha 搶褲子管 turn up, tuck up, roll up pants legs

pih-chah 衣著合身 wear clothes fitting to the occasion
pin-hoeh 血: turtle’s blood
pin-khak 血: turtle shell
pin-thang 血: turtle soup
pin 賓: guest, visitor, submit, entertain, obey
chú-pin 賓: the principal guest at an entertainment
gōa-pin 外賓: foreign visitors, foreign guests
kok-pin 國賓: state visitor
kūi-pin 賓: honored guest, guest of honor
lái-pin 來賓: guest, honored visitors
pōe-pin 陪賓: other friends invited to meet the principal guest
sioong-pin 上賓: important guest
pin 漢: bank, brink, shore, beach, near at hand, close by
hái-pin 海賓: sea shore
pin 簿: report to a superior, one’s seniors, to petition, to appeal, receive commands, one’s natural endowments, gifts (arch.)
pin 屏: bamboo screen, to braid with thin, flat slips of bamboo
tek-pin 竹屏: screen made of thin, flat slips of bamboo, stiff bamboo screen
pin 別屏: fine steel, pin, pin loosely, to pin up
pin 墳屏: funeral, carry to burial, put a corpse in the coffin, conduct a funeral
chhu-tpin 出殯: carry to the grave, hold a funeral procession
pin 賓: poverty, poor, destitute, impoverished, deficient, deficient, lack
chhiah-pin 賓: utterly destitute
pin 懲: proof, evidence, basis, lean upon, rely upon, depend on, based on
būn-pin 文凭: diploma, certificate
pin 屏: shield, standing screen, wooden partition, to shield, to screen, to guard
khān-pin 屏: standing screen (at doorway)
ūi-pin 囲屏: standing screen (either solid or folding)
pin-ā 竹屏: screen made of thin, flat slips of bamboo, small hanging bamboo screen
pin-bōng 藉明: state clearly, explain to a
pin-chia 血: superior, elder
pin-bin 賓: poor man, poor people
pin-bin-khut 賓: slum area, shantytown
pin-chéng 懲: evidence, proof, guarantee
pin chi jī-kui 賓: 及: 如: to feel at home in a place
pin-chiam 别针: pin
pin-chiān 賓: in humble and destitute circumstances
pin-chòng 懲: burial, funeral, bury
pin-chū chūn-hoan 賓: Both the guest and the host are having a great time
pin-chūn 懲: standard, criterion
pin-ghi-khán 懲: 清: 館: funeral parlor
pin-hái kong-lō 漢: a highway along the sea
pin-hái te-khu 漢: area of border on sea
pin-hàn 漢: very poor
pin-hiat 賓: blood, anemia, blood deficiency
pin-hiat-chéng 漢: 血症: anemia
pin-ho 賓: poor family, destitute household, family
pin-hoan 懲: frequent, incessant, heavy (traffic)
pin-hoat 懲: wanting, destitute, insufficient, deficient, in tight straits
pin hok-khū 懲: 福: 福: trusting to his own good luck
pin-hong 屏: movable door screen, fixed wooden partition across a central hall
pin-hú 賓: 賓: to be endowed by nature, natural endowment, gift
pin-hū 賓: 賓: poverty and wealth, relative wealth, rich and poor
pin-hū put-kin 賓: 賓: 不均: disparity between the rich and the poor, unequal distribution of wealth
pin-kak 賓: 賓: 台: temples (physiology)
pin-keh (siū-sū) 賓: 賓: 機: objective case (grammar)
pin-kha 贻: 賓: lower part of the temple (physiology)
pin-kheh 贻: 賓: guests and visitors
pin-khō 賓: poverty and hardship, poor,
pin-khong liap-cho

destitute

I čē oé lóng sī pin-khong liap-cho č, bō poa* ku sī chiin č. 他的话很是会说，但凡是会将这四句他没有的。There is no proof for what he says, not one word is true.

pin-khùn 貧窮 in distressed circumstance, poor, impoverished

pin-kí 應納 proof, testimony, evidence

bō pin-kí 沒有應納 no evidence

bō pin bō kí 無應按無按 no evidence (stronger than the expression above)

pin-kiông 貧窮 poverty, impoverishment, penury, destitution

pin-kò 貧窮 binggo

pin-kò 貧窮 向petition

pin-kó 貧窮 apple

pin-kó-chiap 貧窮果汁* apple juice

pin-kó-chú 貧窮果酒* cider

pin-kó-sng 貧窮果汁* saúic acid, (pertaining to or derived from apples)

pin-kóan 貧窮館* guest house

pin-lâm tâi-hái 深臨大海上* on the brink of the sea

pin liông-sim 應納良心 as one's conscience dictates, fair in dealing

pin-lú 貧窮 frequency

pin-núng 檳榔 nut, areca palm, areca nut

pin-núng-chhe* 檳榔果* betel nut, areca nut

pin-núng-chhù 檳榔樹* tree, betel nut palm tree

pin-núng se-sí 檳榔西施* betel nut salesgirl

pin-núng-tá* 檳榔攤* betel nut shop

pin-phío 應納票* by showing tickets

pin-phío jip-chó 應納票入票座 gain admission by showing tickets, admission by ticket

pin-pí 大日陽洞* temple(s) (physiology)

pin-piâng-hâu 壓疊震* loud noise of heavy steps, steps on an unsteady floor

pin-pin 仪禮*彬彬有禮* refined, courteous, dignified (gentleman)

pin-pò 東日本 report to a superior

-pin pún-sù 憑本做事 by virtue of sheer competence, talent (as distinct from pure luck or chance)


Phí-sín 憑信 sufficient proof, rely upon, accept as well founded

Phí-sióng 僧相 best man and bride's maid

Phí-sùt (lú) 頻率 frequency (radio)

Phí-ta* (pun-ta*, Phí-ta*) 扇搧* wooden or bamboo carrying pole (used by one man over the shoulder)

Phí-tó 賴道* (僧道*自行*稱) I, your humble servant, a term used by Buddhist and Taoist priests and religious use to refer to oneself instead of "goa"

Phí-tó si to-sú chu-chheng ka-ti e oé. 貧窮是在這道士自行稱的。"Pin-tó" is the name a Buddhist or Taoist priest and religious use to refer to oneself.

Phí-tó 賴道* channel (television)

Phí-tó 隔板* wooden partition

Phí-toa* 憑單* certificate, receipt, on the evidence of a receipt or such document

Phí-toa* 慵懶* lazy, idle

Phí-toa-kut 慵懶骨頭* lazy bones

Pío 櫁: offer a tender, to bid for, sell (articles) by tender, javelin, dart, harpoon

Chio-pío 招標: invite tenders, to sell by tender

Pío (piáu) 槍: javelin, dart, harpoon, to catch with a harpoon

Pó-pío 護士: bodyguard, armed escort (for passengers, high officials, cargo)

Tiông-pío 中標: be wounded by a dart

Pío 表: table, schedule, an index, chart, watch, gauge

Ap-ek-pío 壓力表: pressure gauge

Chúi-pío 水表: water meter

Hã-sú-pío 溫度表: thermometer

It-lâm-pío 一覽表: list, chart, table

Khô-thêng-pío 課程表: schedule of studies

Li-lêk-pío 投歷表: one's personal history

Si-kan-pío 時間表: time table
ú-tiông-pio 雨量表: rain gauge
pio 錶: watch, timepiece
si-pio (-á) 錶: watch
pio (pio) 蝕: isinglass from the intestines of the fish, air bladder or scrotum of a fish, spermary of a fish
hí-pio 魚的: fish's, the air bladder or scrotum of a fish
pio-á 錶: watch
pio-á-chiam 錶: hand of a watch
pio-á-khak 錶: watchcase
pio-á-liān 錶: watch chain
pio-á-tòa 錶: watch band
pio-chhù 錶: javelin, spear, lance, throw a javelin
pio-hôe (pio-hôe-á) 錶: make bids or draw lots to determine who should get the loan from the private loan association
pio-kè 錶: price tag, listed price, indicate the price of a commodity on a tag
pio-kheh 錶: hire, hired escort for traveling merchants (in former times) (obsolete)
pio-khó 蝕: dart, dart like weapon office
pio-siu 錶: sell by tender
pio-tiôh 錶: make a successful bid, be knocked down to
pit 必: necessary, requisite, certainly, surely, be certain, be necessary, must, an emphatic particle
bi-pit 未必: I think it is not so.
Ho-pit? 是何必要?: What is the necessity?
put-pit 不必要: not necessarily, need not
pit 裂: crack, crevice, rift, crack, fissure
pit-hûn 裂痕 (纹): crack or split in a cup or plank
Kôa*-thi-sí chhù 霹: in cold weather one's hands will crack (chap)
Chhã nãh phah-jit phah siú* kû é pit (khí) 木材要之是以時, 太久者會裂開之。Wood will crack if left too long in the sun.
Chi-tè tê-poe ú pit (pit-hûn), m-kú bê lâu. 風箒茶杯有裂, 可見是木不開湯。This teacup is cracked, but it doesn't leak.

Tê-tang liâu-aú piah ú chinh che pît-hûn. 地震後, 筋有裂, 很多裂, 風箒茶杯Diff After an earthquake, there are many cracks in the walls.
Nã têng siu* tóa ki ㄛ thih-teng, chhã ㄛ pit khuí. 要之是木之大裂, 大的, 是木之裂開之。If you use too thick a nail, the wood will split.
pit 筆: pen, pencil, brush, a stroke in a character, write, compose
chhin-pit 親: 筆: write with one's own hand
chhù-pit 手: 筆: handwriting
chit pit chhî* 一字筆: a sum of money
goán-chú-pit 原子筆: ball point pen
hûn-pit 粉筆: chalk for the blackboard
iân-pit 鉛筆: lead pencil
kông-pit 鋼筆: fountain pen, steel stylus
ôe-pit 畫筆: small brushes used by artists
pit (pit) 完: complete, to finish, bring to an end, to close, whole, total, complete
ôan-pit 完: over, ended, finished
pit 開: open up, develop, to rid, do away with, refute
khai-pit 開: formation of this present world, open up, develop (a new market, farm plot)
khai-thian pit-iê 開: 天開: 地: creation of the world
pit-bák 筆: pen and ink — stationery
pit-bóe 筆: tip of writing brush or pencil, nib, tip, pen point
pit-chêk 筆: one's handwriting
pit-chhî 筆: written examination
pit-chhng 很小小的裂縫: very small rift, crevice, crack, fissure
pit-chhù 眼: 裂縫: harelip, cleft lip, chapped lips
pit-chhÎ 筆: present writer, this author
pit-chîam 筆: pen point, point of a writing brush
pit-giáp 畢: be graduated, to graduate, graduation
pit-giáp bûn-pin 畢: 文憑: diploma
pit-giáp chèng-bêng-su 畢: 毕業證明書: certificate of graduation, diploma
pit-giáp chêng-su 畢: 毕業證書: diploma,
pit-giap kho-chhi  certificate (of the completion of a school course)

pit-giap kho-chhi 畢業 試 考 試 graduation examination

pit-giap lün-bun 畢業論文 thesis

pit-giap pan 畢業班 graduating class

pit-giap sek 畢業式 commencement exercises, commencement

pit-giap seng 畢業 母 graduate

pit-giap siông-phí 畢業相片 graduation day (group picture)

pit-giap tian-le 畢業 典禮 commencement exercises, commencement, graduation ceremony

pit-go 畢業 slip of the pen

pit-hā liu-chêng 畢業留情 have some restraint when attacking others in writing, be merciful in writing

pit-hoat 畢業 penmanship, style of handwriting, calligraphic style

pit-hôe  P. E. N. (The International Association of Poets, Playwrights, Editors, Essayists, and Novelists)

pit-hun 裂紋 flaw, crack

pit-iâu 必要 necessity, need, requirement

ú pit-iâu 有必 be necessary

bô pit-iâu 没有必 no need to, not necessary

pit-iú 畢友 pen pals, friends among fellow writers

pit-jian 必然 has (have) to be (like this), inevitable, certainly, most surely

pit-jian-lun 必然論 inevitable, the logically necessary, the necessary and inevitable, what is bound to happen, inevitability

pit-jian-seng 必然性 certainty, inevitability

pit-kè 畢業 pen rack

pit-khang 裂縫 crack, crevice, fracture

pit-khi 裂了 cracked (wall, wood, pot, furniture)

pit-khui 裂開 crack open, split open

pit-kè  take down in writing, notes taken (of lectures, speeches)

pit-kì-hêng tian-nau 笔記型電腦, notebook computer, laptop computer

pit-kì-pho 笔記簿 notebook

pit-kiong 笔記本 必必敬, 必必敬 extremely deferential

pit-leh 裂裂, 疤痕 cracked, crack, fissure, line of cleavage

pit-liŏk (pit-lok) 笔錄 take down a record in the police station or in the court, deposition, written record

pit-miā 笔名 pen name, nom de plume

pit-ochen 笔劃 number of strokes (in a character)

pit-pái 必敗 will certainly be defeated, will certainly fail

pit-phân 裂開 split, let out a matter, crack, chink

pit-phôe 裂皮 rough, cracked skin

pit-seng 畢生 in one's whole life, lifelong, throughout one's lifetime

pit-sêng 必勝 will most certainly win, cannot fail or be defeated

pit-sî 必死 certainly (surely) die

pit-siu-kho 必修科 compulsory course (in a curriculum), required course in the college curriculum, requirement

pit-soan (pit-sag) 笔算 arithmetic worked out on paper

pit-su 必需 what is essential, indispensable, necessary incidentals, outlays

pit-su-phùn 必需品 daily necessities, consumer goods

pit-sun 裂纹 lines of a crack, lines of cleavage

pit-tang 笔筒 cylindrical vessel for holding pens or pencils

pit-tông 必定 most certainly, must

pit-thô 笔套 cap of a pen or writing brush

piu 小老虎, 小老虎 small tiger, stripes or streaks of a tiger, a fierce animal like the hyena

piu-khù 落空 run away in great haste, let (an opportunity) slip, to miss

png (hong) 楓 maple tree

png (pông) 榜 notice, placard, list of successful candidates in the examinations

hong-png 放榜 announce, publish the results of a competitive examination

hoa-png 發榜 publish the results of a competitive examination

kim-png 金榜 list of successful graduates
píng 飯 顿 cooked rice, food, a meal, provisions
chá-píng 早 飯 早 breakfast
chá-há-píng 炒 飯 炒 fry rice, fried rice
chin-píng 冷 飯 冷 cold rice
chí-píng (chú-píng) 煮 飯 煮 cook rice, food
Chiah làng e píng, hoán làng mìng. 受於usz,
縫命於usz他sz。 When in a
man’s service one should do as he is
told.
chái sí-píng 吃 兇 飯 吃 eat merely to live
(e.g., an idle man), be of no use to the
world
phòe-píng 佐 飯 佐 eat (other food) along
with rice
ti-píng (thi-píng) 盛 飯 盛 fill the bowl with
rice
píng 依, 托, 假, depend upon, rely upon,
trust to
Hō-úi píng (chih) hō-úi. 其假子虎成。
A fox makes use of a tiger’s majesty,
(influence) “An ass in a lion’s skin.”
sio-píng hok-khù 相托相托 rely on each
other’s luck
píng-á-chhù 梧, 梧 tree maple, maple tree
píng-sp-á (píng-khok-á) 飯盒, 飯盒 lunch box,
rice container
píng-au 飯後 飯後 after a meal
píng-chéng 飯前 飯前 before a meal
píng-cháih 飯菜 飯菜 dishes to go with rice
píng i e se 靠 他 的勢力, 靠他 的勢力 take undue
advantage of his power, influence,
makes use of his influence
píng-kha 飯鍋, 飯鍋 earthen pot for cooked rice
píng li े hok-khù (hok-im) 托 你 的福, I take advantage of your influence and
assistance (in some danger, to get
some benefit, or on going to see
some influential man), I should like to
share your luck.
píng-liá-á 飯粒 飯粒 grain of cooked rice
píng-óá 飯碗, 飯碗 rice bowl, one’s job or occu-
pation
kóng-phiá píng-óá 砸 破 飯 碎 碗 砸 break a
rice bowl, lose one’s job
píng-óán 飯棚 飯棚 balls of rice sometimes with
things enclosed

píng-pau 便當, 飯盒 包, 包 pâckaged lunch for
traveling
píng-pù 鍋 巴 incrustation of rice on a rice
boiler
píng-phò 飯票, food coupon
píng-sí 飯匙, 筷, rice scoop, rice spoon, rice
spatula
píng-sí-chhèng 眼 瞳, 蛇 蛇, cobra, very
venomous snake found in the moun-
tains of Taiwan
píng-sí-kut 肩胛骨, 肩胛骨 shoulder blade
píng-síng bô mà 埔子無名, fail in an
examination
píng-síu 埔子 top successful candidate in
an examination
píng-tháng 飯桶, 飯桶 tub for storing cooked
rice, a good for nothing, stupid,
clumsy fellow
píng-thía 飯廳, 飯廳 dining room, mess hall
píng-tián 飯店, 飯店 restaurant, hotel
píng-téng 三餐, 餐 regular meals
po 憧, encourage with favorable, but some-
times unfounded, representations, to
treat with flattery, to praise, to cite,
to flatter
Lí chín gǎu po. 你很會誇, 興喜。 You
are flattering me.
ài láng po 喜愛, 興喜, 喜愛, 喜愛, fond of being
praised
pó 貨, treasure, coin, jewel, gem, precious,
valuable, honorable, respectable
äng-pó-chiáh 紅寶石, 紅寶石 rubies
bat-pó 鐵寶, 能, 會 be able to recognize the value
of things
bù-kè chi pó 無價之寶, 無價之寶, priceless trea-
sure
chái-pó 財寶, 財寶, treasures.
chu-pó 琥寶, pearls and other very
costly things, jewelry
kok-pó 国寶, 国寶 national treasure
pó 保, protect, to guard, defend, be surety
for, go security for, to guarantee, to
warrant, to care for to feed, nourish
kau-pó 交保, hand over the security,
release (a suspect) on bail
kong-pó 公保, public health insurance
tam-pó 擔保, guaantee, to warrant
thái-pó 大保, juvenile delinquents
pō-bin (pok-bin) 暴走 mobs, mobsters
pō-bit 保密 keep secret
pō-bo 保姆 nurse who looks after small children, a kindergarten teacher
pō-chèng (pok-chêng) 暴政 oppressive rule, tyranny of the government
pō-chêng 保证 guaranty, security, assurance, to guarantee, assure, to warrant, ensure
pō-chêng-jin 保证人 guarantor, surety, voucher
pō-chêng-kim 保证金 security deposit, money paid as guarantee or bail
pō-chêng-su 保证書 deed of security, letter of guaranty
pô-chhăn-le-a-oan 乘機报复 seize opportunity to retaliation, revenge on account of a grudge
pô-chhi 保持 maintain, keep up, to preserve
pô-chhi kî-li 保持距離開 keep at a safe distance
pô-chhi kiân-khong 保持健康 maintain good health
pô-chhi tiât-sû 保持秩序 maintain order
pô-chhût-lái 保出來 bail out (of custody)
pô-chhòa 保正 (現在在のある村の長) head of a neighborhood of 25 families, precinct head
pô-chián 保证推荐 recommend (somebody for a job) and stand guarantee (cf., "thuï-chhian, ki-chhian")
pô-chïôh 精石 precious stone, gem, jewel
pô-chïông 優獎 praise and encourage (an inferior)
pô-chïông (pok-chïông) 保证, guarantee, security, to safeguard, protect, for the preservation of
pô-chïông lo-kang ê seng-oah 保证健康 safeguard the livelihood of the workers
pô-chô 保皇 throne
pô-chòa 報紙 newspaper, newsprint
pô-chôan 保证安全 assure the safety of, protect or guard, keep intact, preserve intact
pô-chôan lêng-thô 保存领土 preserve territorial integrity
pô-chông 寶藏 treasure, treasure house,
collection of treasures
pó-chu 資珍珠 pearl, precious beads
pó-chún 保存 maintain, preserve, safeguard, saferkeeping
pó-chún sé-mía 保存一生, 生命 preserve one's life
pò-èng 報應 retribution (especially in the Buddhist concept that one inevitably reaps what he sows); reward or punish, to recompense justly
pō-gek (pok-gek) 暴虐 tyrannize, cruel and tyrannical
pó-giok (pok-gek) 資玉 precious jade
pó-héng (pok-héng) 暴行 act of violence, an outrage, an assault, violent conduct, savage act, atrocities
pò-hí 報喜 announce good news (such as births, marriages)
pó-hiám 保険 insurance, insure, to guarantee, insure against risk, dangers
pó-hiám-huí 保険費 premium on an insurance policy, insurance fees
pó-hiám-ŷn 保険人 underwriter, person covered by an insurance policy, policyholder
pó-hiám ki-kan 保険短期期间 period of insurance
pó-hiám kim-giâh 保険金額 sum for which the subject is insured, insured value
pó-hiám kong-sì 保険公司保险公司 insurance company
pó-hiám-siu* 保険箱 safe, strong box, bank vault
pó-hiám-thô 保険套套 male contraceptive
pó-hiám-toa 保険帯安全 belt
pó-ho 保険單 insurance policy
pó-hô 保護 protection, protect, to guard
pó-hô-jin 保護人 guardian
pó-hô-kok 保護國保護国 protectorate
pó-hô-lim 保護森林森林, conservation, preservation
pó-hô-sek 保護色 colour, protective coloration
pó-hô-tê 保護地保護地 protectorate
pó-hô ū-an 保護治安地安 preserve the peace
pō-hoat (pok-hoat) 暴發 violent eruption, sudden flare up, become rich, attain

high position all of a sudden
pò-hoat-toa* 報貨單 application to pass goods through the customs
pò-hôk 保存復pay out, retaliate, take revenge
pó-hong (pok-hong) 暴風 fierce wind, tempest
pô (pok)-hong pôan-kêng 暴風半徑 radius of a typhoon, hurricane
pó-hong-ū (pok-hong-ū) 暴風雨 storm, tempest
pò-hûi 報費 newspaper subscription bill
pó-hûi 報廢 something is spoiled or broken, to report to one's superior on a useless article to be remove from the inventory
pô-îm (pok-îm) 暴飲 excessive drinking, intemperance, drink too much
pò-in 報恩 be grateful for a favor, show gratitude, repay another's kindness
pó-iok 保育 raise (child), nourish and care for
pó-iok-ř (iok-iü-ř) 保育院, 幼稚 investigated orphanage
pó-îong 保養 maintenance (of a car or ship), take care (of health)
pó-iü 保护, 保護 protect, bless (usually used in prayers)
pó-jín 擔保, 保证 stand security, be responsible for a man
pó-jín-lâng 保証人 guarantor
pó ka-im 報佳音, 訊 carol, caroling, caroling, report good news
pò-kâi 報界 press, news circles
pó-kâm 資鑑 valuable reference
Sêng-kêng sî lân seng-oâh è pó-kâm. 聖經是我們生活的寶鑑。The bible is our valuable life reference.
pó-kêng 保警 unit of public security policeman
pó-kêng (pok-kêng) 報警 report to the police, sound, raise, beat an alarm
pô-khô 報考 enter one's name in an examination
pô-khô 資庫 treasury
pô-kiâm 資劍 magic sword
pô-kiân 保健 health plan
pô-kiân-sek 保健室 infirmary
pó-kiu (pó-sṳ) 報讟 to avenge a grievance, take revenge
pó-kiu soat-hin 報讟污辱 to wipe out a grievance
pó-kò 報告 to report, information, memoir, to report, to inform
pó-kò-su 報告書 written report
pó-kò' 保固 guarantee delivery in good shape within time limit
pó-kóan 保管家 have a thing in one's charge, safekeeping
Chit kia heng-li goh bohe pó-kóan kàu i lài thèh. 這件事行了事我一定要保管家到時他來是拿。I'll take care of this luggage till he calls for it.
pó-kóan 報關 to declare at the customs
pó-kóan-hàng 報關行 to customs broker
pó-kóan-jin 保管家 to custodian
pó-kóan-láu (pó-kóan-huí) 保管家費 storage fee
pó-kóan-toa 報關單 a bill of entry
pó-kok 報國 devote oneself to the national cause
pó-kūí 寶貴 valuable, precious
pó-kun (pó-kun) 暴君 to tyrant, despot
pó-làng chai 告訴 to inform a man
po-lé 玻璃 glass
po-lé-chóa 玻璃紙 cellulose
po-lé-chu (chu-a) 玻璃珠, 玻璃球 glass beads
po-lè kan-a 玻璃罐 glass bottle
po-lè-kíng 玻璃管 glass tubing
po-lè-poo 玻璃杯 glass, tumbler
po-lè-thang 玻璃窗 glass window
po-lè-tú 玻璃樹 glass tree
po-lèk (pók-lek) 暴力 violence, brute force, naked force
pó-leng-kíu 保齡球 bowling
pó-leng kíu-íu 保齡球場 bowling alley
pó-li (pók-li) 暴利, 暴利 profititeering, undue profits
Pó-li jip-paŋ, bò pó li kui-sā-lāng. 保你一生, 不保你一生。The matchmaker can guarantee your consummation of marriage but can't guarantee your marriage for life.
pó-liu 保留 to preserve, to reserve, retain (officials), to reserve (a decision)
pó-liu ē chòe 保留的罪 reserved sin (Catholic)
pó-liu-te 保留地 land reserved for a certain purpose, territory set apart for a certain class of people
Pó-lō 保罗 (Protestant)
Pó-lō-būn-kāu 保罗門徒教羅 Brahmanism
pó-lō (pó-kō) 暴露 to expose, disclose, bring a matter to light, debunk
Pó-lòk 保祿 (Protestant)
pó-lūi 堡垒 earthwork for defense, fortress
Kāu-hōe sī lēng-hūn ē pó-lūi. 教會是靈魂的家堡壘。The church is the fortress of our soul.
pò-miā 報名 to register, enroll, enlist, enter one's name (in an examination, competition)
pò-miā 保命, 保保 to guarantee, to warrant, stand security for
pò niāu-chhí-a-oan 報仇 to take a petty vengeance on another
pō-no (pók-nō) 暴怒 rage, violent anger, furious
pò-oan 報冤 to take vengeance for a murder or great injury, retaliate
pò-oàn 報怨 to require an injury
pò oan-siū 報冤鏡 take revenge, avenge (a grievance)
pō-oç 保衛 to protect, to guard
pō-pi 保庇, 保佑 to protect, to help (used in the sense of "guard against"), defend
pò-pio 保鏢 bodyguard, armed escort (for passengers, cargo, bank messenger), act as a bodyguard
pò-pōc 寶貝 treasures, cherished object, darling
pò-sāng 保送 to send a student (or a group of students) to school or college without entrance examination, usually in view of their high scholastic qualifications
pò-sek 保釋 to release on bail, get a man out on bail
pò-sek-jin 保釋人 to one who is out on bail
pò-seng (pók-seng) 暴性 violent temper, hot temper
pò-sī 報死 to announce a death
pò-siā 報社 newspaper office (company)
pó-siau 报账 to send in accounts, give a statement on one's expenses (especially for one's business trip), something is spoiled or broken (stang), to report to one's superior on a useless article to be removed from the inventory
pó-siau 報賬 to present a bill of expenses (to the employer or the accountant)
Pó-sin 保身 to save one's own skin, self-defense, protect oneself
Pó-sin-hú 護身符 to charm for self-protection
Pó-sioh 愛憎 to take great care of, love and cherish (a treasure)
Pó-sit 報失 to register loss
Pó-siu 報仇 to revenge
Pó-siu 保守 to conservative, maintain, keep watch over
Pó-siu chú-gí 保守主義 to conservatism
Pó-siu kâu-iú 保守教友 to catechumen (Catholic)
Pó-siu-só 保守所 to catechumenate (Catholic)
Pó-siu-tóng 保守黨 to Conservative Party
Pó-siu* (po-sióng) 奖賞 to reward (for a praiseworthy act), to reward, to give as a mark of favor
Pó-siu* 報賞 to reward
Pó-so 奖善 to flatter, cajole as obsequious man
Gâu po-so 威會奖善 to fond of flattering
Pó-soè 報稅 to declare goods (at customs), report tax returns
Pó-song 報喪 to announce a death
Pó-tap 報答 to repay another's kindness, to recompense, to reward
Pó-tek 報德 to repay another's kindness, show gratitude
Pó-thah 寶塔 to pagoda
Pó-ti 報知 to inform
Pó-tién 寶典 to valuable book
Pó-tiông 保管 to take good care of
Ka-li pó-tiông 自己保管 to take good care of one's health
Pó-tiông sin-thó 保身體 to take care of the health
Pó-to 刀 to treasured sword, magic sword
Pó-to 报到 to report one's arrival
Pó-to 青島 to treasure island
Pó-to (pók-to) 暴徒 to mob, mobster, rioter, gangster
Pó-toa 資料 to formal note, document of guaranty
Pó-tông (pók-tông) 暴動 to riot, insurrection, disturbance
Pó-un-kóan 保溫瓶 to thermos flask
Pó-un-pán 保溫瓶 to vacuum thermos bottle, jug
Pó-un-poe 保溫杯 to thermos cup
Pó-un-siu* 保溫箱 to incubator
Pó' 埔 to plain, arena, meadow, level (or gently sloping) piece of ground
Hái-po 海埔 to part of beach which is only flooded at high tide
Khe-po 溪埔 to grassy banks of a stream which are sometimes over flooded
Soa-po 砂埔 to sandy beach
Soa'-po 山埔 to gently sloping or level grassy place an a hill
Po' 半天 to half a day, especially the afternoon
Chit po' kú 半天 to half a day
É-po 下午 to afternoon
É-po-sí 下午 in the afternoon
Téng-po 上午 to forenoon
Po' 村 to grow rotten (e.g., wood), decayed and rotten (wood), wither up
Po' 修补 to repair, to patch, to mend, to supplement, add, fill a vacancy, to help, to aid
Chiá-pó 進補 to take tonics, take strengthening medicine or food
Chiong kong po' chòe 將功補罪 to make up for (one's own) faults by merit
Hán-po' (Hán-pó) 候補 to waiting to fill a vacancy (as an alternate member of a committee)
Ok-pó (ok-seng pó'-síp) 恶补, 惡補 to unhealthy cram sessions (at school)
Póe-po' 賠補 to make reparations, make up for
Pó' 腐干 to dried and without juice, dried and shriveled (leaves or fruit in
drought)

chhái-pō' 蘿蔔 dried and salted radish

hë-pō' 魚 dry dried and salted small fish

pō' 布 cloth, textiles, calico, linen, to display, to spread, scatter, arrange, publish, make known

bin-pō' (bin-kin) 毛巾 towel, cloth for wiping the face

chit-pō' 线布 weave cotton or linen cloth

mi-pō' 棉布 calico

mọa-pō' 麻布 linen

pëh-pō' 白布 calico

phang-pō' 机布 canvas, sailcloth

toh-pō' 抹布 dust cloth, washrag

pō' 伸 extend, to spread, diffuse, inform, declare, announce, arrange

kong-pō' 公布 make public, publish

pan-pō' 頒布 publish by imperial decree, proclaim, promulgate (laws, regulations, orders)

san-pō' 散布 disseminate.

thòan-pō' 傳布 spread, disseminate

pō' 怕 afraid, frightened, alarmed, frighten, to scare, threaten

khôn-pō' 恐怖 fear, terror, fright, to fear, to dread, dreadful, horrible

pō' (pò) 播 sow, scatter, disperse, to spread, propagate, publish, make known, remove, cast aside

kóng-pō' 散播 broadcast (radio, put on the air)

thòan-pō' 傳播 disseminate, to spread

pō' 薄, 薄豆渣 whole mass of materials prepared for fermentation

tāu-chiū-pō' 豆渣 beans boiled into a mass and kept till moldy

tāu-sź-pō' 豆鼓渣 beans boiled, dried and kept till moldy

pō' (hòng) 衣服邊緣 sew, to hem, a hem, border of a dress

áu-pō' 襟 fold a hem, make a hem

áu tōa-pō' 襟大邊 make a broad hem, border (on women's dresses)

pō' 步 step, pace, contrivance, resource, plot, to walk, on foot

chìn-pō' 進步 progress, to advance

jiǒng-pō' (niú-pō) 躺步 make a concession

sion

kha-pō' 腳步 gait

sän-pō' 散步 take a stroll

të-pō' 地步 one's stand, footing

thè-pō' 退步 retrogression, go backward

pō' 部 class, sort, department, section, division, genus, cabinet ministry, volume, complete work, novel, writing

bün-chhĩ-pō' 關門部 retail department, sales department

Chài-chëng-pō' 財政部 Ministry of Finance

Gọa-kau-pō' 外交部 Ministry of Foreign Affairs

Kâu-iok-pō' 教育部 Ministry of Education

Kau-thong-pō' 交通部 Ministry of Communications

Keng-chë-ca' 經濟部 Ministry of Economic Affairs

ku-lök-pō' 供養部 club

lâm-pō' 南部 southern regions

Lọe-chëng-pō' 勢力部 Ministry of Home Affairs

Su-hôat-pō' 司法部 Ministry of Justice

su-läng-pō' 司令部 headquarters

tōa pō-hun 大部分 large district, majorit

pō' 捕 seize, to arrest, to catch, apprehend

tái-pō' 逮捕 make arrest

pō' 嚼, 晴 chew (before swallowing), feed (a baby), give to eat

hôn-pō' 食 birds disgorge food to feed their young

khang-chhũi pō-chih 空口胡說 white talks make an empty promise (with no intention of keeping it)

thài-pō' 待 babies wait for their feeding

pō-bãng 補網 repair nets

pō-bën 布面 cloth top

pō-bën 部門 class, section, department

pō-chëng 修正 errata (of printed materials)

pō-chëng 種 sow, to seed, to sow seed

pō-chhãn 植物 transplant rice

pō-chhêng 步槍 rifle

pō-chhioh 布尺 a ruler used to measure cloth
pŏ-chiook 拾 trophies, catch, seize
pŏ-chiông 補充 supplement, to recruit, replenish, supplement
pŏ-chiông-peng 補充兵 territorial forces, replacements (mil-
itary)
pŏ-chhiú 拾手 catcher (baseball)
pŏ-chhún-a 碎布 many pieces of cloth
pŏ-chhú-khú 修牙, 補牙 have the teeth repaired, have the teeth filed
pŏ-chhú 空口说白话 tell a lie, tell a cock and bull story
pŏ-chiook 拾足 fill up, fulfill, make up a deficiency, make up a deficit, supply a want, make up in full
pŏ-chö 功序, 过程, 程序, sequence of doing something, measures, steps taken
pŏ-chö 拾, 助, 助, subsidize, to help (financially, economically)
pŏ-chö-hoe-pê 拾助貨幣 coins (one or five "kak")
pŏ-chö-huí 拾助費 subsidy, bounty
pŏ-chö-kim 拾助金 subsidy, grant in aid, bounty
pŏ-chö-pê 拾助幣, 貨幣, coinage (one or five "kak")
pŏ-chö-tiau-kia 拾助條件 supplementary items, clauses
pŏ-ê 衣, 衣 mend, repair, fix shoes
pŏ-ê 布鞋 cloth shoes
pŏ-gia (thap-gia) 補缺, 頂缺 fill a position as a substitute, make up for loss of money or damage of goods
pŏ-hä 部下 those under a certain command, a subordinate, persons subject to authority
pŏ-hang 布行, 布店 cloth store
pŏ-hâu 補校夜 school
pŏ-hek 拾獲 arrest, take prisoner, to capture
pŏ-hek-bût 拾獲物 prize in warfare
pŏ-heng 走走 walk, go on foot
pŏ-hiat (hoeh) 補血 enrich the blood, build up one's blood count
pŏ-ho-sóa 拾雨傘 repair an umbrella
pŏ-hoan 拾選, 選 make good, restore, compensate
pŏ-hoat 拾發, 選 issue, distribute behind schedule, issue, distribute the balance, remaining portion
pŏ-hoe 部會, 内閣 the 各部, 部會 every part of cabinet
pŏ-hoeh 補血 nourish the blood, to increase the blood
pŏ-hong (pök-hong) 暴風 storm wind, gale, storminess
pŏ-hong chhiok-éng 拾風, 捕風, 捕影 chase the wind and catch the shadow — talk that is not substantiated by any evidence or proof, to grasp at shadows, trump up a story
pŏ-hun 部分 part, section, portion, division
pŏ-i ê khoeh 拾他, 拾他缺 fill up the vacancy left by him
pŏ-iâh 拾快, 拾役, 支 casting for catching criminals
pŏ-im 播音 make broadcasts, go on the air
pŏ-im-oân 播音員 broadcaster, announcer
pŏ-iôh 拾藥, 薬 any kind of medicine used for the purpose of producing more energy in the body
pŏ-iông 拾養 nourish, conserve one's vitality
pŏ-iu-a 碎布, 布 many pieces of cloth
pŏ-iulu 布乳類 mammals, mammalian
pŏ-keng 佈景 sets, scenery (in motion picture production, stage shows)
pŏ-keng-chûn 拾鯨船, 船 whale boat
pŏ-khi (pó-khi) 拾了 withered, decayed consumed with dry rot
pŏ-ko ho 拾考 make up test, examination held for students who failed to take part in the regular one for legitimate reasons
pŏ-ko 拾課, 私 study tutoring to supplement regular schooling, (students or teachers) make up for classes missed
pŏ-koai 拾快, 支 constables or policemen (in old China)
po-koat 拾缺 supply a vacancy, fill a post
pŏ-kia 拾行, 道 walk on foot
pŏ-kiök 補局 layout (of a literary writing,
pó‘-kip
painting), arrangement
pó‘-kip 補救 provisions, (military) supplies, to supply, replenish
pó‘-kip-chǎm 補給 supplies depot
pó‘-kip-phìn 補給品 supplies
pó‘-kip-soà 補給線 line of logistic support, supply line
pó‘-kù 補救 rectify shortcomings and reforms, save the situation
pó‘-kù pàn-hoat 補救兼法律 measures to save the situation, corrective means
pó‘-kò make up for a mistake, fault
pó‘-kò 佈告 announce, declare, make public, disseminate information, bulletin
pó‘-kò-lǎn (pó‘-kò-pang) 佈告欄 bulletin board
pó‘-kông-tah-tu 足光路, 斗足, 形容一毛錢也, 也沒有, don’t have money
pó‘ làn hìo-tìn 步步高升, 後輩, follow another’s footsteps
pó‘ làu 補漏 stop leaks, plug the leaks
pó‘-lí 布里織 cotton lining
pó‘-lí 布縫 cloth curtains, door curtain made of cloth, screen
pó‘-lián 徒步 on foot, go on foot
éng pó‘-lián ě lái 徒步來去, come on foot
pó‘-liàu 布料 material used to make a cloth
pó‘-liàu-a 布條子 narrow strip of cloth
pó‘-liú 布緞 knot of cotton cord used as a button
pó‘-lō 補路 repair the road
pó‘-lok 部落, aboriginal tribes, village, hamlet, tribal settlement
pó‘-lù 布雷 lay mines in the sea or river
pó‘-nía 補領 receive anew (a lost document, salary overdue)
pó‘-peng 步兵 foot soldiers, infantry
pó‘-phāng 帳篷 tent
pó‘-phìn 高營 highly nutritious foods or medicines, tonics
pó‘-phò 補票 warrant for arrest
pó‘-phít 布匹, 布織 piece goods, bolt of cloth
pó‘-phòa-bān 改修, 師魚網 mend fishnet
pó‘-pí 補脾 tonic, assisting digestion
pó‘-pí-flú-suí 補脾利水 tonic, diuretic
pó‘-pí 布邊 edge of the cloth
pó‘-pìn 一向, 平常 consistently, all along, hitherto, up to now
pó‘-pù 補報 additional statement, report, account, supplement the one submitted previously
pó‘-pù 乾渴, 空虛 dry, deficient, moisture, empty
pó‘-pù 事之, 每次, 常, 常常, everything, each time, always
pó‘-sa 補, 衣, 服 patch, mend clothes
pó‘-sân iâu-giān (sán-pó‘ iâu-giān) 散佈, 謠言, spread evil rumors
pó‘-sâng 播送 broadcast, transmit by radio
pó‘-sat 補殺 catch and kill (wild, unlicensed dogs)
pó‘-sâu 步哨, sentry
pó‘-sì 補施, make contribution to a relief fund, give money or materials to the poor
pó‘-sìn 補腎 strengthening the kidneys
pó‘-sin 布袋 stuff from which the cloth is made
pó‘-siok 部屬 subordinates, the personnel of board
pó‘-siok 補贖 satisfaction for an offence, penance (Catholic)
chò pó‘-siok 做贖 perform penance
pó‘-siok-keng 補贖經 penance at confession (Catholic)
pó‘-siong 布商, good merchants, dry goods dealers
pó‘-siong (pó‘-siong) 補償 compensation
pó‘-siong sún-sit 補償与損失 compensate for damage, loss
pó‘-sip 補習 private tutoring to supplement regular schooling, review one’s studies in preparation for an exam, give, receive supplementary lessons
pó‘-sip hák-hâu 補習學校 extension schools, preparatory school
pó‘-sip-pan 補習班 class for supplementary schooling, supplementary school to take care of dropouts or those who cannot make the entrance exams of regular schools, extension school
pó‘-sìu 部首 Chinese characters radicals, one of the radicals

- 792 -
poa* ṭōṅ road go up step by step
poa* bō̂n preach the Gospel, evangelize
poa-hēo bō̂n gāît̂æ evangelistic society —
generally, home mission, evangelistic meeting
poa-tüi bō̂n tāîk troops, (army) corps, military
unit
poa-tüi-ūu bō̂n tāîk tāîk tēn̂g commanding officer,
CO
poa-ūi bō̂n tāîk tēn̂g tāîk tēn̂g tēn̂g location (of an injury),
vital spot in the body where one blow
is fatal
poa-ūn bō̂n tēn̂g tēn̂g tēn̂g improve one’s destiny
pōa chhêk-ā roperty winnow un-hulled rice
pōa hiât-kak roperty throw away (by a
slight shake of the wicker tray)
pōa* (jān) play act out a play
pōa* gāît̂æ sort, kind, category, class, manner
it-pōa* gāît̂æ general, generally,
commonly
pah-pōa* gāît̂æ all kinds
pōa* (pōan) move, remove, shift, transport
ūn-pōa* move, transport, move
pōa* (pōan) half, to halve, to divide
bō̂ pōa* tāng not a single
person
chît pōa* (chît pōa) half and
half
tang-pōa-kāu 東半球 the Eastern hemi-
sphere
tōa-pōa* 大半 the greater half, majority
tūi-pōa* half and half, half each
tūi-pōa-pun 平分 divide in equal shares,
divide equally
pōa* (pōan) separate, throw
away, to mix, change, transplant
pōa* copy, transcribe
pōa* (pēng) chessboard
kī-pōa* chessboard
pōa* (pōan) bend the feet under
one, to scale (a wall), climb over,
cross over
tōa-chóu pōa* kōe chît-pōa 大半水越過
raw, half green, half ripe
pọa-chhia 换乘4 change trains or cars
pọa-chhia 邀请4 invite
Lí bọ k向下 pọa-chhia, i ná boch lái?
你怎去去他，他怎会来？You didn’t go and invite him,
why do you think he would come?
pọa-chhiú 翻牆爬 a wall, go in and out by climbing a wall or fence
pọa-chhù 搬家 move from one dwelling to another, change residence
pọa-chhui 抢横 撞, wrangle, quarrel, bickering
pọa-chhui pọa-chhù 半推半就 be half willing (at heart) and half unwilling (in appearance) — often referring to price haggling or girls being seduced
pọa-chhut-thia 将要临死的 to remove a dying person from the bedroom to the hall
pọa-chia-peh (pọa-chia-puí) 肥瘦 to be half fat, half lean
pọa-chiah-go 吃不饱, 半吃半饿 starve, hungry
pọa-chio-chhôa 半推半就, 新娘之夫 to make believe you don’t notice something (Lit. one eye open and one closed)
pọa-chîo-chhôa 半途而废 to give up halfway, leave something unfinished
U естества choat-giá bông chô kah pọa-chîo-chhôa-chiú-lôc chôi pàng lê. 有事的人做不成, 事都做不成, 半途而废 就放著了 . Some people do things half way and then give up.
pọa-chhù 半醉醉, half drunk, half tipsy, inebriated
pọa-chuun 换船 tranship merchandise, change ships, transshipment, reshipment
pọa-go-chjit 半個月 half month
pọa-hî 演戏 to put on a play, a stage play
pọa-hözin 趕蒼蝇 to drive away flies
pọa-hôe 换货 remove goods
pọa-hông-a 混血儿 mixed blood, child of an inter-racial marriage,
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>poaⁿ-poaⁿ' le</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(傲坐事) hung up unfinished (an affair), before one is through with one's work, do (a thing) by halves</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>poaⁿ-lâm-iûⁿ</th>
<th>陰+陽+人艸</th>
<th>hermaphrodite</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>poaⁿ-lâng-sai (poaⁿ-thâng-sai)</th>
<th>半+調艸子</th>
<th>learn a thing only half well</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>poaⁿ-lâu</th>
<th>半+樓艸</th>
<th>small garret, small low second story</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>poaⁿ-lâu (poaⁿ-lâu-chuí)</th>
<th>半+潮艸</th>
<th>medium sized tide (around the 7th or 8th of the lunar month)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>poaⁿ-lô-lâu</th>
<th>中+年艸</th>
<th>middle aged</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>poaⁿ-lôⁿ</th>
<th>半+路艸</th>
<th>half of the way, half of the road, half way, at the middle of a journey, on the way, on the road</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>poaⁿ-lôⁿ-chut-ke</th>
<th>半+路艸出艸家艸</th>
<th>switch to a new profession one knows little about, change professions when one is no longer young, to start midway</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>poaⁿ-lôⁿ-hu-chhe</th>
<th>半+路艸夫艸妻艸 露水夫艸妻艸</th>
<th>cohabit</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>poaⁿ-mê</th>
<th>半+夜艸</th>
<th>midnight</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>têng poaⁿ-mê</th>
<th>上+半+夜艸</th>
<th>first half of the night</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ê poaⁿ-mê</th>
<th>下+半+夜艸</th>
<th>latter half of the night</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>poaⁿ-mê-kôe</th>
<th>下+半+夜艸</th>
<th>after midnight</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>poaⁿ-mia</th>
<th>半+命艸</th>
<th>exceedingly serious, as good as dead</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>poaⁿ-ngê-ngê</th>
<th>軟+硬艸兼艸施艸 半+剛艸半+軟艸</th>
<th>between too much firmness and too much yielding, half threatening and half pacifying</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>poaⁿ-nî</th>
<th>半+年艸</th>
<th>half a year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>poaⁿ-oê</th>
<th>半+論艸</th>
<th>wrangle on violently without stopping (e g raking up old quarrels)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>poaⁿ-pah</th>
<th>半+百艸</th>
<th>fifty, half a hundred (years of age)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>poaⁿ-phô</th>
<th>半+票艸</th>
<th>half fare ticket, half price ticket</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>poaⁿ-phô</th>
<th>病+人艸斷艸氣艸後艸将艸他艸移艸至艸大艸庲艸</th>
<th>after patient die move his body to the parlor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>poaⁿ-po</th>
<th>半+天艸</th>
<th>half day, one morning, one afternoon</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>poaⁿ-po-tê-hê</th>
<th>演+布艸袋艸戲艸</th>
<th>have puppet shows</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

| poaⁿ-pôaⁿ | 斧艸一+斧艸 | whisk, flick |
pòa-se-seng 天生的 born, inborn, innate
pòa-sek 半熟的 cooked, half done
pòa seng-khu 捻身起isci, whisper or shake on one’s clothes gently to remove the dust
pòa seng-phìn 半成品 semi-finished products, half-finished products
pòa-sí 半死的 half dead and half alive, neither dead or alive, half dead, almost dead
pòa-sí-láng 半輩子半生 half a lifetime, very long time
pòa-siāu 進帳 to copy an account, transfer accounts from one book to another
pòa-sin 半新 used (articles), second hand
pòa-sin 半身 half of the body
tèng pòa-sin 上半身 the upper half of the body
e pòa-sin 下半身 lower half of the body
pòa-sin pòa-gi 半信半疑 between believing and suspicion, half believing and half doubting, doubtful, suspicious
pòa-sio-lèng 温的 tepid (water), lukewarm (food water etc)
pòa-sio-sí 半死的 half dead
Hit chiah kái-á hó chhia póng chit-è, chha-put-to pòa-sio-sí. 那十隻狗被車撞到, 差不多都半死的。The car hit that dog and knocked it half dead.
pòa-sio-sí 半小時 half an hour
pòa-sit-bìn-tè 半殖民地 country nominally independent (whose sovereignty is often infringed upon by great powers)
pòa-so 半數 half
pòa-soá 搬移 to remove things to another place, (persons) change their residence
pòa-soá-úi 搬移 move or remove (one’s dwelling or things) to another place
pòa-soá 半山 half way up a mountain
pòa-soá 翻山越岭 climb over a mountain, cross over a mountain
pòa-soá-kong 住過內地的人 who has lived in mainland for a long time
pòa-soá kòe-nia 翻山 越嶺 cross mountains
pòa-tá 半打 half a dozen, six
pòa-tang 半年 half a year
pòa-teng 半丁税 the poll tax, (cf., “teng”)
pòa-thang-chuí 半桶水 water, 形容體積只懂半桶水 一 半桶水 one who makes great display of little knowledge, dabbler, only know a little but say a lot, ignorant
pòa-thau-bèng-thc 半透明的 partially transparent
pòa-thāu-chhe 透明 light headed, hare-brained, versatile, a madcap (slang)
pòa-the-tó 半塌半躺 recline
pòa-thi 半空 中空 up in the air, up in the sky
pòa-thun pòa-tho 欲言又止 hem and haw, telling only part of what one knows
pòa-tiām 盤點 make an inventory, check
pòa-tiām-cheng 半小時 half an hour
pòa-tiāu 拂落 shake off dust, brush off dirt
pòa-tiāu-niá 半條命 半條命 almost die
pòa (tòa)-tiōh lūi-kong-bóe 受拖累 被 involved
Kio li mài chhap, li to boeh, chúm-á khi poà-tiōh lūi-kong-bóe a ho’hl. 叫你非不 要管, 你要逃管, 現在受拖累 了吧! I told you not to get involved but you wanted to so now you got hit by lightning, huh!
pòa-tiōng-chám (tòa) 半, 半途 one half, in part
pòa-tiōng-ng 半中間 halfway, midway
pòa-tó 半倒 half collapsed
pòa-tóá 演歌仔戲 put on a play (Taiwanese opera)
pòa-un (ún-poà) 搬運, 搬運 transport
pòa-un-huí (ún-huí) 搬運費 moving or transportation charge, freight, carriage expenses
poah (post) 搬 spread, remove (person or things), distribute (persons by placing them in different places), airot, disperse, to transfer (money)
poah (tía) 鉄工 good so as to fall, to fail, to cause to fail, throw down (a coin to try its sound)
chhia-poah-póng 較原翻覆, 换就來換去
poah (tô) 賭= gamble, to bet, play a game of chance, to risk, to stake

poah (pok) ト is divine, foretell, prophesy, anticipate

poah (poat) 矊=cymbals

ťoa-poah 大音= large cymbals

ňa-poah 矏=cymbals used at funerals

poah-bê 跌=fall, 馬=fall off a horse, 車=transillement

poah-chhut 撥出= distribute, allot

poah-chhia 賭錢= gamble for money

poah-chhia 撥=appropriate a certain quantity of money for a special purpose

poah-chhia 撥=make an effort to get money to pay a debt, e.g., taking money that was set aside for some less urgent purpose

poah chit pi 撥一切= put it aside

chiong ka-ti 俾=fate= poah chit pi 撥一切= put it aside

pang-chô pat-lang 把手=drop= put aside

poah chit-tô 跌一切= have a fail, fall down

poah-kà 撥=take the trouble to come

poah-kang 撥空= suspend work for a little so as to attend to something else, take the trouble to come

I poah-kang lai khoa góa. 他来来找我。He put aside his business and came to see me.

poah-kê 跌= cut prices, price drop, the price has fallen

poah-khôan 撥=appropriate a fund

poah-khui 撤=lay, set something aside, open a space, clear a way through a multitude of people, to separate (especially by moving one's hands apart without violence), to separate combatants

poah-kiau 賭= gamble

poah-kiau-sian 賭= confirmed gambler

poah-tôa-kiau 賭= large stakes, 大gamble for large stakes

poah-sio-kiau 小賭= gamble for small stakes

poah-gông-kiau 使賭= unskilled in gambling, gamble foolishly (as a victim does)

Poah-kiau ham-khak khi, chô-chhát thumme bì. 使賭= allowing= unskilled in gambling begins with shekels and stealing with a little rice

poah-kòa ト= divinity with turtle shells, to divine by the Eight Diagrams

poah-lang 撥= make a person= to accommodate a person, e.g., by lending money, things

poah lôh-khù 落下= fall down from a place somewhat higher

poah-mâ-cthiok (phâh-môa-chhiock) 打麻將= play mahjong

poah-pâi-ā 打牌= play cards, to gamble with cards

poah-poe ト= cast= to cast two wooden pieces of "poe" to seek an answer from the spirits, to divine with bamboo roots

siu-poe 杯= end up after a throw with one convex side up and the other flat, the best throw, meaning "yes"

chhio-poe 撇= both with flat side up

im-poe 陰= both with convex side up

poah-sî 跌死= die of a fall, to drop dead, slip and get killed

poah-sip-pat 賭骰子= to gamble with 6 dice (the highest throw is 18)

poah só-châi 播= allots places

poah só-châi hô-lang 播= give= lend (or sell) a place

kâ láng poah só-châi 向著人借= borrow (or buy) a place from someone

poah-su (poah-su-kiau) 賭輸= lose at gambling, lose a wager

poah su-ia 賭= bet, wager

poah su-sek (-päi) 賭= bet= gamble with four colored cards

poah-tau-ā 賭= throw dice, gamble with dice

poah thit-thô 賭著= play a game of chance for amusement or for very small stakes

poah-tô 跌倒= fall, make fall

poah kui-nà tô 跌好幾= several times

hiám-hiám-ā poah-tô 跌落= fall down several times

- 797 -
poan

stumble so as almost to fall

pōan (póa) 半 is half

hō-phái chham-pōan 好 is + good and bad about half and half

pōan 叛 is rebel, to revolt, to rise up against the government

hōan-pōan 叛 is rebel, to revolt

pōe-pōan 背 is rebel, to revolt

pōan 畔 is path dividing fields, sidewalk, bank, waterside

hō-pōan 河 is bank of a river

pōan-bèng pōan-âm 半 is half bright and half shadowy, not very bright

pōan-chhui pōan-chhui 半 is half willing (at heart) and half unwilling (in appearance) — often referring to price haggling or girls being seduced, between refusal and consent

pōan-chiòng 叛 is general, mutinous general

pōan-chú 半 is son-in-law

pōan-gêk 叛 is revolting, sedition, rebellion, one who rebels against his country or superiors. mutineer

pōan-huí 叛 is rebels, insurgents, mutineers, revolutionaries, rioters

pōan-kau 叛 is to repudiate a religion, renounce a religion

pōan-khong-tiong 半 is in mid-heaven

pōan-ki (pōa-ki) 半 is flag at half mast

seng pōa-ki 升 is flag at half mast

pōan-kiu 半 is hemisphere

pōan-kok 叛是 commit high treason, sedition

pōan-kong pōan-thök 半 is work half a day, study half a day, to work one’s way through school, a self supporting (working) student

pōan-kun 叛 is rebellious army, rebels, rebellious troops

pōan-lê-pêng 示 is the 113th radical (written at the side)

pōan-lōan 叛 is rebellion, revolt, sedition

pōan-peng 叛 is soldiers in mutiny

pōan-pian 叛 is mutiny, insurrection, uprising, revolt

pōan-seng 半 is life span of one’s life span

pōan-sian 半 is fortune tellers or medical quacks (who claim the ability to work wonders as immortals are supposed to be able to do)

pōan-sin put-süi 半 is not to be done, hemiplegia — paralysis of half of one’s body

poat (phoat, phiat) 手 is limp

poat 瓷 is earthenware basin, Buddhist priest’s alms bowl

i-poat 衣 is teaching, skill handed down from a master to his pupils

thōan i-poat 手 is hand down the cassock and bowl — appoint a successor, communicate one’s teaching, skill to a pupil

poat (poch) 手 is pull out, uproot, promote (another to a higher position), select, outstanding, remarkable

it mò put poat — not to give away even a hair — miserly

sōan-poat 選 is select, pick the better ones from a group of people

sōan-poat-sai 選 is to tryout (for athletics)

thē-poat 提 is to promote (a person)

poat 走 is walk, to travel, cross over, stumble

poat-chūi jin-chāi 手 is the man of outstanding talents

poat-hō 手 is tug-o-war

poat-siap 手 is travel over land and sea

poat-siap lō-khō 手 is hardships of travel

poat-siok 手 is far above the common standard, not at all vulgar or trite, outstanding and unique

poat-ti 手 is uproot, eradicate

poe 杯 is cup, tumbler, glass, goblet

Kan-poe! 乾杯! Bottoms up!

chiu-poe 酒 is wine cup

po-lê-poe 玻璃 is glass cup, a glass

té-poe 茶 is teacup

poe (hui) 手 is fly, quickly, rapidly

hong-poe-soa 风 is flying clouds of dust

iâ-iâ-poe 到手 is floating (dust, butterflies) in the air

kha poe-poe 脚 is step,不稳定 is feet unsteady

khi-poe 起 is take off

poe 投 is ward off with the hand, open out
to separate

póe 貝贝壳 shells (formerly used as currency),
cowries, thus: valuables, precious

dó-póe 瓦贝壳 precious, treasures

póe 背 back, the rear, behind
tó-póe (kheng) 刀背 back of a knife

dó-póe 料, 梧 paper, cloth or paper pasted

together, paste (paint, paper), mount (a

calligraphy, painting, calligraphy)

póe 種 generation, class, kind, series, rank,
grade, denotes the plural

bóan-póe 晚辈 junior, younger generation

chian-póe 前輩 seniors, elders

e-póe 惟輩 persons lower in

genealogy

ⁿio-póe (hō-póe) 後輩 later generations,
one’s junior, the next generation

khah-tōa chít-póe 大一輩 one generation
higher in the genealogical scale

kāng-póe 同輩 same generation

lün póe bó lün hōe 論輩不論歲 to

consider by the generation, not by the

age

pè-póe 平輩 of the same genealogical
rank; i.e. e equally distant from the

common ancestor

sián-póe 先輩 seniors, superiors, elders

tióng-póe 長輩 superior in genealogical
rank, elders

póe 培 bank up with earth, cultivate, to

foster, nourish, assist

chní-póe 种培 plant and manure, patron-
ze, bring up and train carefully (a

child)

póe 陪同 accompany, keep another company,
to second, assist

sit-póe 失陪 Excuse my leaving you —

(when the host has to go, or when

one of the guests has to leave earlier
than the rest)

póe (pe) 費 compensate, indemnify, make

up for a loss due to one’s fault, offer

an apology, lose money

póe 倍 double, to double, (joined to a

numeral) — times, fold

chá-póe 增十倍 ten fold, ten times

ka-póe 加倍 twofold, double, to double

kúi-póe? 幾倍? How many fold?

sú poan kong póe 事半功倍; by doing

half the work, one gets double the

result

póe 背掉 cast away, turn one’s back, give

up, go against, to rebel, commit to

memory in detail, memorize

bōng-in póe-gi 忘恩負義 very ungrate-

ful

ú-póe 違背 oppose, disobey

póe 佩 wear, something worn on a girdle

or clothing, admire, respect, be grate-

ful

kám-póe 感佩 to remember with gratitude

khim-póe 敬佩 to respect, admire

póe 鷲 type of wolf with shorter forelegs

lóng-póe 狼 dependent, helpless, be dis-

tressed, distress

lóng-póe put-kham 狼不堪 in utter

disorder or confusion, be in great

distress, embarrassment

lóng-póe siong-i 狼相依 依 two

persons (each deficient in what the

other has) helping each other

póe 焙 dry or heat over a fire, bake, to

toast

póe-aui 背後 behind one’s back, on the

back side (of one’s body)

póe bê-khi 費不起 cannot afford to pay

(for the loss), unable to pay compen-

sation

póe-bêng 费命, disobey orders

póe-bin 背面 reverse side, back side

póe-bó 貝母 fritillary (used as herbal
medicine)

póe-bông 培墓 clean or repair a grave at

the time of “chheng-bêng”, and pay

respects to one’s ancestors at the

grave

póe-chan-chê (lî-hiong póe-chan-chê) 背井

離鄉; turn one’s back on one’s

native place

póe-chhi 飛鼠 flying squirrel

póe-chhiu 貼手 ward off with the hands,

use the hands to push or strike

lightly (at the beginning of a quarrel)

póe-chhut 貼出 all appear

póe-chhi 貼钱 make monetary restitution

póe-chiaw 飛鳥 flying birds
pōe-chiu 陪酒 contemptuously accompanies a patron in drinking (a prostitute or bargirl)
pōe-chó 前程背 and to transgress and abandon ancestral customs
pōe-chōa 炎症, 病, 疫一, 種一種, 俗稱一种, 飛蛇 type of ulcer, any ulcer that spreads over the body, tetter, ringworm, serpigo, an eruption in lines of small pustules
pōe-chóa 棋纸, 棋纸 paste paper together
pōe-chōe 背罪 apologize, ask for forgiveness
pōe-chòng 背葬 bury (a person or things) along with the deceased
pōe-gék 背逆, 背逆 disobedient, unruly, rebellious, refractory, to rebel, to revolt, disobey a sovereign or good doctrine
pōe han-chlí-léng 婚葬薯薯 set up potato beds with the plough
pōe-hũi 飞鱼, 飞鱼 flying fish, skipjack
pōe-höe 造清, 造明白, 造 make (something) clear, put (something) straight
sio-pōe-höe 互相造, 造清楚 discuss a matter in order to come to an agreement or to make it clear
pōe-hök 佩服服 admire, respect, have confidence in someone
pōe-hù 背負 carry on the back (Lit.) — betray, be disloyal or ungrateful to
pōe-hũn 捞小份 lifetime, a very long time
pōe hun-a 烤乾乾, 藥菜 cure (tea, tobacco leaves)
pōe-iá 背影 sight of one's back
pōe-iok 背約 breach of promise or — contract, break one's agreement, be unfaithful to an agreement, disregar treaty obligations
pōe-iök 培育 cherish, cultivate and grow, raise, nourish
pōe-iong 培養 do a bacterial culture, cultivate, to grow (plants), raise (children), cultivate (one's mind), invigorate
pōe-ji-päng 見到, 部首 the 154th radical at the bottom
pōe jǐn-běng 背及命 make restitution for a murder, pay compensation for a death
pōe kam-chía-léng 培甘蔗 gene set up sugarcane beds with the plough
pōe-kau 背教 go against what one is taught, renege, apostatize
pōe-kéng (pōe-kéng) 背景 background, backdrop, moral support, financial backing
pōe-khak (lé-a-khak) 貝殻 seashells, shells
pōe-kheh 背客 guests invited to keep the guest of honor company, receive guests, keep guests company, entertain visitors
pōe-khì 飛去 flown, fly away
pōe-khí 背棄 turn one's back on, renounce, betray
pōe-khì 背棄 reject, break off (friendship), turn away from something in revolt
pōe-khũm cháu-sìu 飛禽走獸 birds and beasts
pōe-khö 背考 parent accompany students to entrance examination
pōe-khónan 背款 indemnity, compensation for damages
pōe-khui 拒絕 ward off with the hands, to open out with hands, to separate
pōe-kióng s̄ia-éng 杯弓蛇影 he sees the reflection of a bow as a snake's shadow in the cup — said of a very suspicious person (from a famous story), false alarm
pōe-kū-a 背脊, 背脊 plaster paste
pōe-lǎng 赔偿, 赔偿 compensate, pay for, stand a loss
pōe lǎng é in 背負, 背負 act ungratefully towards a person
pōe lǎng-kheh 背客 sit with guests, keep visitors company
pōe-le 賠禮 make apologies, do something to appease another
pōe-léng-á-chhái 菠菜 spinach
pōe léng-chhún (pōe lión-čhún) 划龍, 划龍 row a dragon boat, used on the 5th of the 5th lunar month for races
pōe-liâm 背念 recite
pōe-liâm chāu-piah 飛禽走獸 fly on leaves and walk on walls, acrobatic feats
pōe-mÌa 賠命, 賠命 make satisfaction for a death by another death
poè-pau 背（背）包 knapsack
poè-phọ̑a 背（背）伴 companion, keep company, accompany
poè-pia̍h 背（背）壁, 榆（榆）樹 壁 paste (wallpaper) on the wall
poè-pin 陪（陪）宴 entertain a visitor, guests invited to keep the guest of honor company
poè-pó 贊（贊）補 make up a loss, supply a want
poè-poc 不（不）穩（穩）定 unstable
poè-pún 贊（贊）本 lose money in business, lose one’s outlay
poè put-sí (chhēn m-tióh) 贊（贊）不（不）是不（不）是 apologize for a fault
poè-sí 飛（飛）絲 fragments of cobwebs floating in the air (injurious to the eyes)
poè-siām chàu-pia̍h 飛（飛）房 走（走）壁 fly over the eaves and run along the dividing walls — expert thieves or an expert
in Kung Fu
poè-sim (kah-á) 背（背）心 vest, waistcoat, sleeveless jacket
poè-sim 陪（陪）審 jury
poè-sím chê-tō 陪（陪）審制 度 jury system
poè-sím-oan 陪（陪）審員 jurymen
poè-sím-thoán 陪（陪）審團 jury
poè-sin 背（背）信 breach of trust (confidence), betrayal
poè-siong 贊（贊）償 recompense, compensate
sun-hài poè-siong 贊（贊）償 賠（賠）償 make restitution for injury or damage
poè-siong beng-1 贊（贊）償名譽 indemnity for defamation
poè-siong sún-sit 贊（贊）償損失 indemnity for damage or loss, make good a loss due to one's own fault
poe sip-fi-kè 背（背）字 架 carry the cross
poe-sit 培（培）植 plant, grow (plants), educate, train
poe-so 背（背）數 multiple
poe-su 背（背）書 recite a lesson, commit a lesson to memory
poè-ta 贊（贊）乾 dry by a fire
poè-tè 培（培）茶 roast tea leaves
poè-thi 飛（飛）上 天（天）（形（形）容（容）有（有）大（大）能（能）） flying Apsaras (deities, divas), means good ability or talent
Poe-to-hun 貝（貝）多芬 Ludwig von Beethoven (1770-1827), German composer
poe-tòe 應（應）付紅（红）白（白）帖（帖）子 give gifts as at a wedding, birthday or funeral, social life expenses — gifts given at a wedding, birthday or funeral
poh (poat) 拔（拔） pull out, uproot, draw out
č-poeh (á) 鞋（鞋）子 shoe horn
poh chhut-lài 拔（拔）出（出）來（来） to pluck up, draw out, to extract (a thorn)
poh-hô-chhíu 拔（拔）大（大）頭（头）, 抽（抽）稻（稻） draw lots or draw straws to see how much each will pay
poè-kiam 拔（拔）劍（剑） draw a sword, whip out a knife
poh-to 拔（拔）刀（刀） draw a sword
poh-tōa-soh 拔（拔）河（河） the tug-o-war
poh (pok) 駁（駁）, 冒（冒） make a venture, take chance, to risk
bō-poh 危（危）险（险） not safe, dangerous
phah-poh 碰（碰）運（运）氣（气）, 冒（冒）險（险） take chance, risk
te hō 选（选）一（一）點（点）, 希（希）望（望） be on the brink of, in the key position
poh 大（大）概（概） probably
Poh ī lái. 大（大）概（概）不會（会）來（来）. I think he will come.
Poh bē lái. 大（大）概（概）不（不）會（会）來（来）. I think he is not coming.
Poh m ī lái. 大（大）概（概）不（不）會（会）來（来）. I think he will not come.
Poh (pok) 箔（箔） foil, gilt, curtain, frame for raising silkworms
ɡin-poh 銀（银）箔（箔） silver leaf
kim-poh 金（金）箔（箔） gold leaf
poh (pok) 焦（焦） thin, light, slight, weak, to slight, despise, disdain, barren, nct fertile, ungenerous, stingy, contemptuous, careless
bi-poh 微（微）薄（薄） slight, superficial
hi-poh 虛（虚）薄（薄） slight, superficial
kau-poh 厚（厚）薄（薄） thick or thin, strong or weak (said of coffee)
khin-poh 輕（轻）薄（薄） frivolous, behavior, remarks of a man toward a woman
tām-poh 一点点点点点 little, a small quantity, somewhat, to some extent
poh-chhúi 薄（薄）酒（酒） light wine, insipid wine,
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>poh-choa</th>
<th>diluted wine (polite expression used by the host)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>poh-chóa 薄紙</td>
<td>fine, very thin paper, tissue paper</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>poh-hó 薄荷</td>
<td>peppermint</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>poh-hó-iú 薄荷油</td>
<td>peppermint oil</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>poh-hok 薄福</td>
<td>evil fate, unlucky</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>poh-jíok 薄弱</td>
<td>weak, fragile</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>poh-khòa-bái 磁碰碰運氣, 試試看</td>
<td>take a chance, have a try at, risk it, chance it</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>poh-le 薄禮</td>
<td>shabby presents, meager present, my humble gift (a polite usage)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>poh-li 薄利</td>
<td>small profits, little advantage</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>poh lí-li (li-li) 極薄的</td>
<td>very thin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>poh-li-sí 薄的</td>
<td>thin, light, slight</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chit khoán ㄆ po' poh-li-sí, chò-sa kām chéng ㄆ siào</td>
<td>This is a thin cloth, make it into clothes, clothes can be made from it to keep you warm?</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>poh-li to-siau 薄利多銷</td>
<td>small profits and quick returns (SPQR), quick turnover</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>poh-lo 暴露</td>
<td>expose, detect, bring to light, bring out</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>poh-pán 很瘦</td>
<td>skeleton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>poh-pang-á 薄板</td>
<td>thin planks, lath</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>poh-phóc 薄皮</td>
<td>thin skinned, very sensitive to pain, crying readily when scolded</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pok 順</td>
<td>divine, to foretell, to prophesy, anticipate, to divine with tortoise shells</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bi-pok sián-ti 来卜先知</td>
<td>to know before someone tells you (Lit. before divining)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mūng-pok (būn-pok) 周卜</td>
<td>consult a diviner who divines by tortoise shell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pok (pok) 駁</td>
<td>argue, contradict, to dispute, argue against, annul, reverse a decision, make objections</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pián-pok 辯駁</td>
<td>argue against</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pok 游</td>
<td>anchor a ship, stay temporarily at a place</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>phiau-pok 漂游</td>
<td>roving, unsettled</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>thōng-pok 停泊</td>
<td>moor, anchor, touch at a port</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pok 侍</td>
<td>servant, slave, menial, vassal, chari-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>oter, (also used conventionally for one's self (in the written language)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ka-pok 家僕</td>
<td>domestic servants</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>kong-pok 公僕</td>
<td>public servants, government officials</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lô-pok 奴僕</td>
<td>slaves, male slave</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pok (phòk) 爆</td>
<td>explode, burst, crack, pop</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pok (poh) 薄</td>
<td>thin, light, slight, despise, slight, disdain, barren, not fertile, ungenerous, stingy, contemptuous, careless</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>khék-pok 刻薄</td>
<td>mean, unsympathetic, stingy and unkind</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>kheng-pok 輕薄</td>
<td>frivolous in conduct</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pok-beng 稀命</td>
<td>star crossed, ill fated (usually referring to young and beautiful girls), unfortunate in life</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pok-bin 暴民</td>
<td>mobs, mobsters</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pok-chà 爆炸</td>
<td>explode, blow up, explosion, blast</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pok-chà-lek 爆炸力</td>
<td>explosive force, impact of explosion</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pok-chà-but 爆炸物</td>
<td>an explosive</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pok-chéng 暴政</td>
<td>oppressive rule, tyranny of the government</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pok-chéng 慈愛</td>
<td>heartless, ungrateful, no sense of gratitude, destitute of right feelings, ungrateful to a friend, grown cold in friendship</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pok-chéng-long 慈愛郎</td>
<td>heartless lover, an unfaithful husband, a man who abandons a woman with whom he has cohabited</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pok-chiái-kōa 卜</td>
<td>卜 by having a bird pick out one lot from several</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pok-gē 暴牙</td>
<td>tooth convex, sprout (lit., fig.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pok-gék 暴虐</td>
<td>cruel, tyrannical</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pok-héng 暴行</td>
<td>act of violence, an outrage, an assault, violent conduct, savage act, atrocities</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pok-héng 薄幸</td>
<td>heartlessness (especially concerning love)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pok-hoat 爆發</td>
<td>explode, blow up, break out, erupt, flare up, explosion</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pok-hoat-hō 爆發戸</td>
<td>upstart, nouveau riche</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pok-hóc (pok-tóg) 駁回</td>
<td>refusal to grant permission</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
pök-hong 暴雨：storm, tempest
pök-hong-ú 暴雨：雨暴：storm, tempest
pök-hu 暴富：sudden wealth, rise in power
pök-hun 吸烟：smoke
pök-iāh 傻役：servant in general
pök-jín 傻人：servant, menial, I (a modest term referring to oneself)
pök-jiōk 傻弱：weak, fragile, slight (influence), unstable (business), weak in health
pök-kek 暴撃：bombing, bombardment, bomb, drop bombs
pök-kek-ki 暴撃機：bomber plane
pök-khang 事情敗露：something fall through and stand exposed (of plot)
pök-kiat (ngó-jín) 性情怪異：unusual, temper
pök-koa 下卦：cast a horoscope, tell fortunes
pök-kun 暴君：tyrant, despot
pök-lek 暴力：violence, brute force, naked force
pök-lek hōan-chōe 暴力犯罪：violent crime
pök-lek un-tōng 暴力運動：violent movement
pök-li 暴利：profit, undue profits
pök-liāt 暴裂：burst, erupt, pop open
pök-lō 暴露：expose, disclose, bring a matter to light, debunk
pök-lōan 暴亂：riots
pök-phōa 破壊：demolish with explosives, demolition
pök-pī 傻男：male and female servants
pök-pok-chhēng 形容心腸好：kind, heart, good hearted, palpitating very fast
pök-pok-thiāu 蹦蹦跳跳：bouncing and vivacious, stamp with fury, rampage, frenzy
pök-sēng 暴性：quick tempered, hot tempered
pök-thiāu jū-lúi 暴跳如雷：stamp with fury, rampage, frenzy
pök-tō 暴徒：rioter, mobster, mob, gangster
pök-tōng 暴動：street violence riot
póng (png) 榜：notice, placard, list of successful candidates in the examinations
hoat-póng 发榜：publish the result of a competitive examination
kim-póng 金榜：list of successful graduates
pòng 傻：speak ill of, to slander, detract, injure another's reputation, defame
hong-siá pòng-iā 河上大其詞：false or grossly exaggerated reports spread abroad injuriously
hūi-póng 毆打：defame, slander
pông 傍，旁：beside, by the side of, near, close
lō-póng-si 路旁：corpse at the roadside — used by a shrew scolding her husband
pông 磅：pound, weigh, noise of stones crashing
koe-póng 過磅：be weighted
pông (phèng) 撞，碰：run against, collide, to bump, meet unexpectedly
pông-á 磅秤：scales (give weight in pounds avoiddupois)
pông-chi 炸藥，爆炸：dynamite stick, means no money on pocket, standard weight(s), legal weight(s)
pông-gán 榜眼：the second best of the successful examinees in the imperial examination
pông-he 旁系：blood relatives not in the direct lineal line: uncles, nephews, nieces, collateral descent
pòng-hōng bū-ke 傍徨無計：agitated, not knowing what to do
pòng jiōk bū jín 傍若無人：act audaciously or uninhibitedly, as if there were no other persons around
pòng-khang 暴道：tunnel
pòng-koan 旁觀：stand by, remain a spectator
chhai-chhū pòng-koan ē thài-tō 探取旁觀者的態度：assume an indifferent attitude
pòng-koan-chhia 旁觀者：on looker, bystander
pòng-koan-chhia chheng 旁觀者：The on looker is clear headed (because he
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>póng-kòng</th>
<th>thó-pù 土豪, very rich</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(phông-kòng) 膀胱</td>
<td>pù 膀胱 measure for urine, feces, dung, excrement</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bladder (physiology)</td>
<td>chít pù jio 一脚: a glob of urine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>póng-kòng-iâm 膀胱炎</td>
<td>chít pù sái 一脚: a pile of dung</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>inflammation of the bladder, cystitis</td>
<td>chin tôa pù 很大一脚: a big pile</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>póng-kòng kiat-chióh 膀胱结石</td>
<td>pù 卵, 烘卵 incubate, broad, hatch, sit on eggs or chicks</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>calculus of the bladder, bladder stone</td>
<td>pù 发芽, 发 芽 be on the point of budding, about to come into bud, suppurate (e.g., matter forming in a boil)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>póng-phòe 炸猪皮</td>
<td>pù (pău) 焼 炸 bake or roast in hot ashes (potatoes or taro), forge (iron) in fire, treat (drugs) with fire (archaic), cook rice gruel in a small earthen pot (archaic)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>deep fried pigskin</td>
<td>pù 鬼: type of gourd, bottle gourd, calabash</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>póng-piah 破壁</td>
<td>pù 鬼: type of gourd much larger at one end</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>run into a blank wall, meet rejection, encounter difficulties, come to a deadlock, reach an impasse, become penniless, go clean broke</td>
<td>Sê-han thau-bán pù, tôa-hän thau-khan 鬼: 小時“偷”雞 &amp; 摸狗, 大時“殺”人 &amp; 放火. If a child gets into the habit of stealing trifles, he will steal big things when he grows up.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>póng-pian 旁邊 at the side</td>
<td>pù (hù) 娘, 女 媳 daughter-in-law, woman, married woman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>旁邊的人 bystander, one who has nothing to do with the matter</td>
<td>sim-pù 媳, 女 媳 daughter-in-law</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>póng-píó 電錶</td>
<td>sim-pú-á 童 媳, 女 媳 little girl taken into the family in order to become daughter-in-law afterwards, (sometimes) a girl to be trained as a maid or for improper purposes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>meter for measuring electricity</td>
<td>sun-sim-pù 孫 媳, 媳 孫 grandson’s wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>póng-póng-hâu 破破響</td>
<td>pú 鬼, 烘鬼 describe person’s belly is big</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>dull heavy sound, making a loud noise</td>
<td>pú-äng 烘紅, 烘烘紅 heat until white hot, make white hot</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>póng-sióng bû-bēng 榜上有名 fail in an examination</td>
<td>pú-hia 鬼, 烘鬼 calabash, wooden scoop or bowl made of one piece of wood, (said in jest) a sun helmet, ladle made of dry gourd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>póng-siú 榜首 top candidate in an examination, first in the list of new graduates in any degree</td>
<td>pú ke-á-kiai 鬼, 小 鬼 sit on eggs, incubate</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>póng-theng 旁聽 audit (a college course)</td>
<td>pú-lang 化膿 suppurate, form pus, come to a head (e.g., a boil)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>póng-theng-chiá 旁聽者 &amp; audience</td>
<td>pú-níng 鬼, 烘鬼 sit on eggs, to hatch eggs, incubate</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>póng-theng-jin 旁聽 &amp; listeners in the law courts, the public</td>
<td>póng-theng-seng 旁聽生 &amp; voluntary students, audit student, preparatory student</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>póng-tióh 碰到 &amp; meet someone unexpectedly</td>
<td>póng-tióh 撞到 &amp; hit, ran into, collide, to bump</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>póng-tióh-sióng 碰到 &amp; be injured or damaged after being hit by something</td>
<td>póng-tó 碰到 &amp; fall down after being hit by something</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pù (hù) 財, wealth, wealthy, rich, opulent, enriched, abundant, affluent</td>
<td>sío-pù 小富 moderately rich</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
pǔ-sí 幸之运: good fortune, good luck
pǔ-thâu 斧之頭: axe, hatchet
pǔ thô-tâu 炮之花: roast peanuts in ashes
puh 蘋字: bud, germinate, shoot forth, sprout, produce, emit
puh (hút) 起之泡: bubble up, gush, boil
puh-geh 蘋之芽: sprout, put forth buds
puh-i 蘋之芽: sprout, put forth buds, bud at the side
puh liâ-p 小之甑: have boils
puh-phâ 起之泡: rise in blisters
puh-pho 起之泡之沫: bubble, froth, lather
puh pûi-á 生之箤子: break out in prickly heat
pûi (hûi) 肥之: fat, plump, portly, obesity, obese, corpulent, fertile, fertilize, fertilizers
hê-pûi 下之肥: spread manure
lôh-pûi 下之肥: spread manure
tui-pûi 堆之肥: compost, barnyard (farm yard) manure
pûi (hûi) 吼之: dogs bark, to bark at
chhi kâu pûi chú-lând 養之狗之主之: ungrateful dog, unfaithful servant, be requited with ingratitude
pûi-á 燥之子: prickly heat, heat rash, heat spots
se̍h pûi-á 生之燥之子: get prickly heat
pûi-á-hûn 燥之子之粉之: powder baby powder, prickly heat powder
pûi-bah 肥之肉: fat meat
pûi-chhân 肥之田之: piece of fertile land, rich rice fields
pûi chhât-á 吼之小之: bark at a thief
pûi kái-lái 胖之起來: become fat, put on weight
pûi-liâu 肥之料之: fertilizer in general
pûi-liâu-chhû 肥之料之: fertilizer plant
pûi lut-lût 胖之嘟: very fat
pûi-nông 肥之嫩之: meaty and tender, fleshy and delicate, fat and plump (man or animal)
pûi-pûi 白之胖之: fat and fair (infants or women)
pûi-sûi 肥之美之: pleasingly plump
pûi-tê 地之: rich, fertile, soil
pûi-thûn 胖之硬之: short and fat
pûi-tî 胖之総之: fat pig, fat pig like fellow (said in scolding)
pun (hun) 分之: divide, part, share, distribute, distinguish, to separate, adopt (a child)
chiau-pûn 均之分之: divide (profit) equally, giving equal shares to all
chô-pûn 租之: produce (goods), produce, produce, produce (the produce of a field (between the landlord and the tenant)
tui-pûn 對之分之: divide equally (between two persons)
pûn 本之: root, origin, source, basis, capital, foundation, volume, native, I, my, our, this
bô-pûn 没之資: without capital
chu-pûn-kim 資之本之: business capital
ûi-pûn 様之本之: sample of goods
khô-pûn 課之本之: textbook
khui-pûn 告之本之: sell at a loss, lose one's capital
kên-pûn 様之本之: sample of goods
kin-pûn 根之本之: basically, root, origin
kiok-pûn 劇之本之: libretto, script
lâu-pûn 老之本之: portion set apart for one's old age
pûn (hun) 養之: manure, dung, excrement, night soil, compost, refuse
khîoh-pûn 收之集之: gather manure
lôh-pûn 施之肥之: manure the fields
thô-pûn 堆之肥之: refuse, manure
pûn 吹之: blow with the mouth, breathe out, blow out
pûn 笨之: clumsy, awkward, stupid, dull, slow, ungaily (man with too many clothes, vessel too heavily laden)
chhâu-pûn 笨之重之: unwieldy, slow, heavy, graceless (action)
khà-chhûu pûn 笨之手之: clumsy of hand and foot
pûn-á 古之時之: large cupboard for storing rice
pûn-án 本之案: the case under consideration, this case
pun-ang (ang-fû) 分之紅之: red, red, red,利之: distribute bonus
pun bê pe 不之能之分之: get it, one's can't
pún-boát 指 distribute fairly
pún-boát 本 本作 first and last, essential and nonessential
pún-bńn 本 本作 main body of a writing
pún-chǎi-sán 分子財産 divide property, distribute an inheritance
pún-chek 本 本作 one's original domicile, one's permanent home address
pún-chhi 本 本作 this city, our city
pún-chhiăng 笨 to weigh, 肥丑醜 unwieldy (man too fat or wearing too many clothes), slow, heavy, graceless (walking)
pún-chhoe 吹 to play the Chinese trumpet, play a wind instrument
pún-chú 分子錢 divide money, beg for money
pún-chú 分子錢 capital funds, capital in trade
pún-chiă 因 to come, originally, from the first, essentially
pún-chiă 分子家, 乞丐 分子 divide family property (so as to set up separate fraternal household), be a beggar (ask for food)
pún-chit 本 本作 essential qualities, essential characteristics, essence, intrinsic nature
pún-chok 本 本作 one's own clan
pún-chúi-nia (hun-súi-léng) 分子水壩 water shed
pún-c 底 to adopt
pún-giąp 本 本作 one's own occupation
pún-gōan 本 本作 source, cause, ultimate
pún-gōan 本 本作 one's real wish, long cherished desire
pún-goch 本 本作 the present month, the current month, this month
pún-hăng 本 本作 normal action, profession, one's specialty, one's regular occupation, this bank, our bank, this shop
pún-hau 本 本作 our (this) school
pún-hč sat (hoa) 吹 to blow out (a candle)
pún-hōng 本 本作 basic salary (exclusive of various additional allowances)
pún-hōng 吹風 blow air, inflate with wind or air, blow into, breathe in
pún-hūn 本 本作 one's duty, obligation, one's part, one's role
pún-hūn-kęng 本 本作 經念 prayer of obligation (Catholic), breviary
pún-i 本 本作 primary intention, one's original purpose (intention), one's real will, motive
pún-im 本 本作 original tone
pún-jit 本 本作 today
pún-kái 本 本作 this class (for periodic events)
Gọa m-sí pún-kái pit-giăp ă, sī têng-kái. 我不知是本星期末業的所以，是下星期。I didn't graduate this time, I graduated last time.
pún-ke 本 本作 original home, the head family, one's own family
pún ke-hoe 分子財産 divide family possessions, portion, divide the goods of a family, split the family and divide the property
pún ke-küi 吹车: boast, brag, draw a long bow
pún ke-küi-a 吹球: balloon
pún-khé-pún-chhiău 笨手笨脚 clumsy
pún-khńu 本 本作 anus
pún-khńa-thāng 煮熟: pin worms
pún-khọ 本 本作 main (academic) course (as distinct from preparatory courses)
pún-khui 分子 open, separate, set apart, isolate, segregate
pún-khūi 吹气, 呼气: expel the breath, breathe heavily, to blow or puff open
pún-khut 煮: cesspool
pún-kă 本 本作 this term, the current season, the present class (of students, cadets)
pún-ki 吹竹: bamboo hod for collecting household garbage, dust, two handled bamboo basket scoop
pún-kia 吹考: adopt a child
pún-kim 本 本作 principal (as distinct from interest)
pún-kok 本 本作 native country, this country, one's home country, one's mother country
pún-kok-lăng 吹考: fellow countryman, compatriot
pún la-pa (pún la-pah) 吹考: blow the trumpet, play the trumpet
pún-lăi 本 本作 originally, from the first, in
itself, essentially.

pún-lâi biàn-bok 本來面目: the true look, the color.

pún-lâng 本人: the man himself, I, me, himself, herself, yourself, personally.

goá pún-lâng 我本人: I myself.

lî pún-lâng 你本人: you yourself.

pún-lêng 本人: talent, ability, capacity, skill, talent.

pún-lêng 本領: instinct, faculty, innate powers.

pún-lô (hun-lô) 分路: separate roads, branch roads, go different ways, to part company (at a fork in the road).

pún-luí 本壘: home base (baseball).

pún-mia 本名: one's formal name (as distinct from pen name, nicknames or other aliases).

pún-nî 本人年: the present year, this year.

pún-oc 分枝: tree branch, ramification, outgrowth.

pún-pâng 最専門: the main work: one's own profession, specialty.

pún-pêng 分邊: divide into two parts.

thâu-mìng pún-phêng 梳分髮: parting the hair of the head.

pún-phe 分施: 分施: divide so that each gets some part, to share with others.

pún-phûn-a 吹笛: play the flute.

pún-phíô 本票: promissory note.

pún pi-a (pún pi-pi-a) 吹哨: blow a whistle.

pún-pô 头部: headquarters, head office.

pún-sê 本身姓: one's own surname.

pún-sek 本身思: principal and interest.

pún-sek 本身色: original color, unbleached.

pún-sêng 本省: this province, our province.

pún-sêng 本性: true (original) character, inherent properties or qualities.

pún-seng-kî 本周: this week.

pún-sêng lân: 本身難移: one's nature cannot be altered.

pún-sêng-lâng 本省人民: native of this province.

pún-siau 吹箏: play the flute.

pún-sin 本身: oneself.

goá pún-sin 我本身: I myself, myself.

lî pún-sin 你本身: you yourself.

pun-sâo 分散: disperse, scatter, decentralize.

pun-sû 本身事: talent, ability.

ù pún-sû 有做事: talented.

pun-tâh-tî 吹笛: boast.

pun-tâu 除尘: dust pan, scoop for dust and sweepings.

chhia pun-tâu 翻軸拌成: turn a somersault, turn head over heels, do a somersault.

chhia liân-tâu 翻軸拌成: do a somersault.

pun-tê 本身来: originally, at first, of course, original.

pun-tê 本身題: main subject, main issue, main question, major theme.

pun-tê 本地: native, local.

pun-tê-hôa 本地化: go native.

pun-tê-lâng 本地人民: native, local, indigenous person.

pun-têng 本领: 能幹: ability, capacity, skill, talent.

pun-the 本身: thing in itself, substance.

pun-the-lûn 本身論: ontology.

pun-thô: 可土: things of not much value (Lit. manure or dirt).

Mïh-kia chít-chê chë soah siok kah nà pun-thô lê. 東西西必多, 竟便宜所求. 像是土土般. As soon as something becomes plentiful, it loses its value (becomes cheap as dirt).

pun-thô gî-giân 本身土語: native language.


pun-tûng 本堂: one's own church, one's own parish church.

pun-tûng chû-pô 本堂主保: patron Saint of a parish (Catholic).

pun-tûng sin-hû 本堂主神父: Parish priest, Local priest, pastor.
pun-tó 本岛 this island
pun-tó-bí 在來米 the customary rice
pun-toa 分給傳授 distribute, hand out, issue handbill
Pún-tok-hóe 本笃会 OSB: Ordo Sti. Benedictici (Catholic)
Pún-tok-hóe-sū 本笃会士 Benedictines
Pún-tok Sóu-lú hóe 本笃会修士女修会 OSB: Benedictine Srs. (Catholic)
Pún-tóng 本會 our party, this party
pun-tuí 坡坵堆 dunghill
pun-tún (hún-tún) 邊、鈍 dull, unskillful, awkward, clumsy
pun-úi 本位 basis, standard or unit
kim pun-úi-chè 金本位制 gold standard
phín-chít pun-úi 品質本位 quality first
put 不 is not, negative
bǔ-só put-chái 無所不在 omnipresent
bǔ-só put-chí 無所不至 addicted to all sorts of wickedness, omnipresent
bǔ-só put-lengkap 無所不能 omnipotent, omnipotence, almighty
bǔ-só put-tí 無所不知 omniscient, omniscience, know everything
bǔ-só put-úi 無所不為 ready to do anything
put 扒 scrape together (corn, sand) a rake without teeth, scraper
put-chó-hóc 扒在一 起 scrape together
put pún-só 搬集塗 扒 scrape dirt together
put (hút) 佛 Buddha, Buddhist idol.
Buddhism
chhái put-a 立佛像 set up an idol and worship it
liám-pút 念佛 repeat the name of Buddha
sin-pút 神佛 spirits and idols
put-a 像像, 神像, idols, small idol
chít sian pun-tá 一尊像 a solid image
put-an 不安 uneasy
put-an í sek 不安於室 having extramari
tal affairs (a woman)
put-an-teng 不安定 lack of stability, instability, unstable, insecure, shaky, precarious
put-bông 不明 make neither head nor tail of, not clear, nebulous, unknown
put-běng-i 不名 dishonor, disreputable, scandalous
put-běng put-pek 不明 be obscure, lack clearness
put-biát 不滅 immortality, immortal, eternal, everlasting
put-biáu 不妙 something is wrong or going badly
put-bín put-hiu 不眠不休 without rest, tireless, indefatigable
put-bóan 不滿 discontent, dissatisfaction
put-bók 不睦 unfriendly, at enmity, at variance, not on good terms
put bông-pun 不忘本 not to forget the origin
put-bū chêng-giap 不務正業 do not have a legitimate business or profession (said of a playboy)
put-bū sin-khó 不幸 it was very difficult, takes a lot of trouble
put-būn put-bún 不聞不問 care nothing about, an attitude of indifference, cut off all communications
put-chái 不才 without capability (usually a polite, self deprecative term referring to oneself)
put-chái chhái-hán 不在of this, not subject to restrictions, do not apply
put-chèng 不正 injustice, iniquity, unfairness, wrong, unjust, unfair, unlawful, incorrect, awry
put-chèng hêng-ú 不正行為 wrong action
put-chhek 不測 unfathomable, unexpected (death, disaster)
ông-pí put-chhek 陰和不測 be on your guard against unforeseen emergencies
put-chhek chi chai 不測災之災 unforeseen disaster, unexpected calamity
put-chheng-chái 不是常這樣 not always this way
put-chhiet sit-chè 不切實際 impractical
put-chhô 不錯 be right, not bad
put-chhut sō liâu 不出所料 it turned out as expected
put-chi 不支 unable to hang on, exhausted
put-či 不只止*，不只只* not only, not to stop at, extremely
put-či bó 非*常* 好* 极*好* extremely good
put-čí-á-hō 颇*好* pretty good, not bad
put-chiap-it 断*断*繫* 繫* intermitten, off and on, successive
Chit číng iōh-á nā put-chiap-it čiáh bo háu, tioh-ái ke-siok čiáh, 這*種* 種* 如*果* 断*断*繫* 繫* 吃* 吃*，無*效*，要*繫* 繫*吃*。If you take this medicine on and off it doesn't help, you have to take it regularly.
put-chín 不* 搏* dullness, inactivity, be dull, be inactive, be slack, be in a slump, be out of form
sī-ik put-chín 食* 愁* 不* 搏* have a poor appetite
put-chín 不* 養* a phrase used at the end of a letter indicating that there are many more things to be said which must be taken for granted, inexhaustable, limitless, unlimited
put-chín chek thè 不* 進*退* either advance or retreat
Hák jū gek-suí heng-chiu, put-chìn chek thè. 學*如*逆*水* 行*舟* 不* 進*退*。 There is no standing still. (in life) One either advances or retreats.
put-chiok 不* 足* insufficient, be in want of, be short of, not enough
put-chiok ū-kî 不足*為* 奇* nothing strange, extraordinary or remarkable about it
put-chiu 不* 周* not considerate.
put-chū 不* 住* complement, not firmly, not securely
put-chún 不* 准* forbid, refuse, "thou shalt not", disapprove
put-chún-chài 不* 存*在* non existence
put-gî 不* 宜* do not fit in well
put-gî 不* 併* unjust
put-gî chi chài 不* 併* 奇* 财* ill gotten goods
put-go* 不* 即* without fail
chiâu-chò put-go* 照*做* 不* 即* do as one pleases regardless of the consequences
put-háp-chok 不* 合* 作* non cooperation
put-háp-keh 不* 合* 格* not up to the stan-

dard, fail to pass (examinations), disqualified
put-háp-lú 不* 合* 理* unreasonable
put-háp-sî-gî 不* 合* 時* 宜* untimely
put-hâu 不* 好* 祭* want of filial piety, unfilial, undutiful, disobedient to parents
put-hâu jû-sam, bû-hio ū-tâi 不*孝*有*三*，無*後*何*為*大*。 Having no male heir is the gravest of three cardinal offenses against filial piety.
put-hêng 不* 好* misfortune, unhappiness, unfortunately
put-hêng-tiong chi tâi-hêng 不* 好* 合* 之* 大* 幸* luck occurrence in the course of a disaster
put-hêng sù-kiao 不* 好* 事*件* unfortunate incident
put-hiú 不* 活* immortal
put-hô 不* 和* discord, trouble, strife, be at strife with, be on bad terms with, be in discord with, have a quarrel with, fall out with, become estranged from, not on good terms, at loggerheads
put-hôan 不* 常* uncommon, not mortal, extraordinary, outstanding
put-hoat 不* 法* lawless, illegal
put-hoat chê hêng-ûi 不* 法* 的* 行* 為* illegal act
put-hoat chi tô 不* 法* 的* 徒* unprincipled fellow, lawless elements
put-hoat-ê 不* 法* 的* unlawful, illegal
put-hôk 不* 服* object, disagree, dislike, disobey, resist
put-hông 不* 助* might as well, no harm in trying...
put-hông put-băng 不* 慢* 不* 忙* leisurely, unhurried, with full composure
put-hun sêng-pái 不* 分* 輝* 歌* toss up (battle or game), a draw (athletics)
put-hun sîng-hâ 不* 分* 上* 下* make no distinction between high and low in rank, disregard precedence
put-i uî jián 不* 以* 為* 然* come to a different conclusion, disagree
put-iâ-sia* 不* 夜* 城* a big city with gay night life, no night quarters (Lit. city with lights turned on all night)
put-in-chêng 不* 孕* 筋* sterility
put-iok (ek) ji hui 不* 翼* 而* 飛* inexplicably
put-iök ji-tông

missing, stolen

put-iök jë-tông 不橋由=同 acting in concert without previous arrangement, coincidence

put-it 不一 phrase used at the end of letters indicating that many things have been left unsaid, not a few, unlike, varied

put-ji-kê 不二一味 均, uniform prices, fixed price, no haggling

put-ji-kô 不二過然而evertheless, nevertheless, merely, only

put-jiàn 不然 not so, if otherwise

put-jiàn piân-sek 勃然突然変色 sudden change of countenance, to show sudden displeasure or anger

put-jîm 不忍 cannot bear to do, not have the heart (courage) to do

put-jîm pang-sak 不忍違棄 cannot bring oneself to part with it

put-jîn-put-gî 不仁不義 irreligious and unjust

Kau-pœ hit khoản put-jîn-put-gî schlüsse ú sia lô-ông.交那種不仁不義的與人有什麼用?2 of what value is it to associate with irreligious and unjust people?


put-jû (put-jû) 不如 there is no better way than to..., cannot be better than, not equal to, would rather... than...

put-jû màı khû 不如不去 You had better not go.

Na boeh cho-chhât, put-jû sí khah ho.若要軟作賊, 不如死去更好。I would rather die than to steal.

put jû 不如意 not to one's liking, dissatisfied, frustrated

put-kai 不該 improper, ought not

An-î cho, chin put-kai.為著這... 真不該。It is improper to do it this way.

put-kam si-jîok 不甘示弱 unwilling to let the other fellow hold the center stage

put-kám-tông 不敢當 don't deserve it, you flatter me

put-kê kô sô 不計其數数 numberless, countless, innumerable

put-kêng 不敬 disrespectful to superiors

put kêng-khî 不敬氣 depression

put-kham 佛龕 Buddhist altar, niche for the figure of the Buddha

put-khî-sô 不起訴非 non-prosecution, non-indictment

put-khîn 有罪 irreverent

put-khô 不可 should not, ought not

put-khô-iök hun-sô 不可約分數 irreducible fraction (mathematics)

put-khô-khoat 不可缺 indispensable, essential

put-khô không-lek 不可抗力 irresistible force, "act of God"

put-khô-lêng 不可成立 impossible

put-khô siu-sîp 不可收捉 pandemonium, wild disorder or confusion, hopeless (situation), out of control

put-khô su-gî 不可思議 inconceivable, uncanny, mysterious, unimaginable, beyond comprehension

put-khô-tî lùng 不可論 agnosticism

put-khut put-lâu 不要你收你 not to be bent or cowed, unserving, fight to the very end, not to give up

put-kî ji-gû 不期而遇 meet by chance, encounter someone unexpectedly

put kî-miàu tâu-phîo 不記名投票 secret ballots

put-kiat 不吉 ill-omened, ominous, unlucky, foreboding

put kim 不得利曰... said of making great gain

put-kîn jîn-chêng 不近情 unreasonable, incon siderate, disregarding other's feelings

put-kông-tài-than han 不共戴天 will not live under the same sky (with the man whom he slew his father), inveterate hatred

put-kông-tài-thân ē tek-jîn 不共戴天的敵人 mortal foe, irreconcilable enemy

put-kîp 不及 be inferior to, unequal to

Goa put-kîp i.我亦不及於他。I am inferior to him. I am never his equal.

put-kîp tioh li 不及於你 you inferior to you

put-kîu 不久 before long
put-lūn 不誹 嫌；immorality, immoral, illicit
put-mo’ chi tē 不毛之地；sterile (barren, waste) land
put nái-hoăn 不耐煩；impatient, of, cannot be bothered with
put-ngá 不雅；inelegant, ungraceful, ill mannered
put-oăn-thían, put iū-jin 不怨天尤人；not to complain against heaven nor be resentful to men
put-pch chi oan 不白之冤；false charge which has not been righted
put-pêng 不平之状；indignant at injustice done to another, complaint, grievance, grumble, complain
cheng-lâng chin put-pêng 衆人不平之狀；every one is indignant at such injustice
thê làng put-pêng 替人抱不平；indignant at the wrong done to a third person
put-pêng-hoăn 不公；uncommon
put-pêng-têng tâu-jok 不平等；unequal treaties
put-phoe 不配；unworthy, unfit, incongruous
put-pî 不比不；not so good as..., not equal to...
Lí put-pî i. 你比他。You cannot be compared with him.
put-pián 不變；unchangeable, invariable
put-pián 不便；inconvenience, inconvenient, unhandy
put-sam put-sù 不三不四；neither one thing nor the other, insolent, formless, grotesque, incongruities in shape, appearance, manner
put-sam-sê 無論何時；anytime
put-sek thai-san 不識泰山；fail to recognize a famous personage when meeting him face to face
put-sêng bùn-te 不成器；out of the question
put-sêng hâu-lek 不生效力；invalid
put-sêng jîn-sû 不醒；(省)人事；unconscious, lose one’s senses, become insensible, faint, swoon
put sêng-khê 不成器；without promise of achievement, good-for-nothing
put sêng-lip 不成器；failure, miscarriage,
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Pinyin</th>
<th>Traditional Chinese</th>
<th>Simplified Chinese</th>
<th>Traditional Chinese</th>
<th>Simplified Chinese</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>fail, fall through</td>
<td>put seng-soan 下旬流下, low down, mean, obscure, dirty</td>
<td>下旬流下, low down, mean, obscure, dirty</td>
<td>无下旬流下, low down, mean, obscure, dirty</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>acting or talking, without regard to common practice or propriety</td>
<td>put-seng the-thong 不成體統, widely</td>
<td>不成體統, widely</td>
<td>不成體統, widely</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>always, ordinarily, usually, habitually, customarily, all the time, constantly, incessantly, continually</td>
<td>put-si 不時, 經常, always, ordinarily, usually, habitually, customarily, all the time, constantly, incessantly, continually</td>
<td>不時, 經常, always, ordinarily, usually, habitually, customarily, all the time, constantly, incessantly, continually</td>
<td>不時, 經常, always, ordinarily, usually, habitually, customarily, all the time, constantly, incessantly, continually</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fault, mistake</td>
<td>put-si jyi piat 不辭而別, leave without bidding goodby, take French leave</td>
<td>不辭而別, leave without bidding goodby, take French leave</td>
<td>不辭而別, leave without bidding goodby, take French leave</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>not shirking any trouble or inconvenience</td>
<td>put-si loku 不辭勞苦, work with all out effort, leave no stone unturned</td>
<td>不辭勞苦, work with all out effort, leave no stone unturned</td>
<td>不辭勞苦, work with all out effort, leave no stone unturned</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>not few, many</td>
<td>put-siu 不肖, unfilial, disobedient to parents, ill-behaved</td>
<td>不肖, unfilial, disobedient to parents, ill-behaved</td>
<td>不肖, unfilial, disobedient to parents, ill-behaved</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>worthless rascals</td>
<td>put-siu-yia 不肖之徒, worthless rascals</td>
<td>不肖之徒, worthless rascals</td>
<td>不肖之徒, worthless rascals</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>disobedient son</td>
<td>put-sioun 不肖之子, disobedient son</td>
<td>不肖之子, disobedient son</td>
<td>不肖之子, disobedient son</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>unknown, not detailed enough</td>
<td>put-siong 不詳, unknown, not detailed enough</td>
<td>不詳, unknown, not detailed enough</td>
<td>不詳, unknown, not detailed enough</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ominous, unlucky</td>
<td>put-siong 佛像, image or picture of an idol (properly Buddhist)</td>
<td>佛像, image or picture of an idol (properly Buddhist)</td>
<td>佛像, image or picture of an idol (properly Buddhist)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>handwriting on the wall</td>
<td>put-siong chiaio 不祥之兆, Handwriting on the wall</td>
<td>不祥之兆, Handwriting on the wall</td>
<td>不祥之兆, Handwriting on the wall</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>about the same (in strength, quality), equal</td>
<td>put-siong-ha 不相上下, about the same (in strength, quality), equal</td>
<td>不相上下, about the same (in strength, quality), equal</td>
<td>不相上下, about the same (in strength, quality), equal</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>different, not the same</td>
<td>put-siong-loông 不相間, different, not the same</td>
<td>不相間, different, not the same</td>
<td>不相間, different, not the same</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>unwelcome visitor, &quot;persona non grata&quot;</td>
<td>put-siu hoan-geolc laolg 不受歡迎的, unwelcome visitor, &quot;persona non grata&quot;</td>
<td>不受歡迎的, unwelcome visitor, &quot;persona non grata&quot;</td>
<td>不受歡迎的, unwelcome visitor, &quot;persona non grata&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>uninvited guest, unwelcome visit</td>
<td>put-sok chi kheh 不速之客, uninvited guest, unwelcome visit</td>
<td>不速之客, uninvited guest, unwelcome visit</td>
<td>不速之客, uninvited guest, unwelcome visit</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bawdy (said of a man), lecherous, shameless</td>
<td>put-su siiong-ha 不分上下, about the same (in strength, quality), equal</td>
<td>不分上下, about the same (in strength, quality), equal</td>
<td>不分上下, about the same (in strength, quality), equal</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>incuring dislike, disagreeable, an eye sore, vexatious</td>
<td>put-sun-gan 不順眼, incuring dislike, disagreeable, an eye sore, vexatious</td>
<td>不順眼, incuring dislike, disagreeable, an eye sore, vexatious</td>
<td>不順眼, incuring dislike, disagreeable, an eye sore, vexatious</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>not only... but, besides, moreover, not merely...</td>
<td>put-tan 不但...不只...而...且..., not only... but, besides, moreover, not merely...</td>
<td>不但...不只...而...且..., not only... but, besides, moreover, not merely...</td>
<td>不但...不只...而...且..., not only... but, besides, moreover, not merely...</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>not merely thus</td>
<td>put-tan an-ne 不但...還...且..., not merely thus</td>
<td>不但...還...且..., not merely thus</td>
<td>不但...還...且..., not merely thus</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Put-ti put-kak (ći tiong-kan) tang-thî kàu
a. 不知*不知* 覺*之*間*冬*天*到*了*?
	The winter has stolen upon us.

put-ti sè-ko* 不知*世*故* ignorant of the
world

put ti-thî 不知*恥* no sense of shame

put-tian-put-kài 不正*不* 非* not serious

put-tông 不*忠* disloyal, unfaithful

put-tông-chîn 不*長*進* not make progress

put tiông-lê 不*意* not quite up to one’s
	ideal (expectations), not desirable, not
	 suitable

put tiông-iông 不*用* useless, not useful
	for the purpose

put-tông put-gî 不*不* 義* disloyal and
	unfaithful

put-tô-ông 不*翁* round bottomed roly-	poly doi!

put-tô-thê 不*體* non-conducting body
	(physics)

put-toan 不*端* not correct in conduct, e.g.,
	drawn over to gambling, lust, drink,
	wickedness
	heng-ûi put-toan 行*為* 不*端* misbehav-
	ior

put-toân 不*斷* unbroken, unceasing, continu-
ally, without interruption

put-tông 不*動* stand still, firm, motionless

put-tông (put-tông) 不*當* improper, unfair,
	unbecoming

put-tông 不*同* dissimilar, unequal, unlike,
	not the same, different

put-tông hōân-hiâng 不*同*凡*異* extraordi-

nary, remarkable

put-tông i-thiong 無*動* 於*內* unmove,
	flint-hearted, callous

put-tông sam-pó 不*必*不*動*shât*家人* a
	very fortunate person (Lit. hands
don’t need to move)

put-tông-sân 不*動*產* real estate, immo-
vable assets

put-ûi 不*對* not right, wrong

put-ûi lêk 不*遠*餘* 力* spare no efforts